

THE  
JEWELL REGISTER,

CONTAINING

A LIST OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS JEWELL,

OF BRAINTREE,

Near Boston, Mass.

---

HARTFORD:  
PRESS OF CASE, LOCKWOOD AND COMPANY.

1860.



## TO THE READER.

THE following pages are designed as a *Register* rather than History ; in which we propose to give statistics of the descendants of Thomas Jewell, in a convenient and condensed form, so far as we have been able to obtain the records. Our utmost care and vigilance will not prevent the appearance of some blanks and errors, which those who have failed to furnish the desired data may regret ; but not more than ourselves.

Any name can be found by consulting the index and numbers. A running title at the top will show the line and generation. Heads of families marked by a star, are repeated in regular order. Abbreviations will be readily understood : as b. for born ; m. for married ; un. for unmarried ; w. for widow ; d. for died ; rd. for resided ; r. for residence, &c. Dates will be considered Old Style previous to Sept. 3, 1752, called Sept. 14th.

Our lists contain over eighteen hundred, and there may be as many more that we can not trace to our progenitor. George Jewell was at Saco, Me., in 1637, and Samuel at Boston in 1655 ; they *may* have been brethren or kinsmen of Thomas. Nathaniel of Boston (1694) and George sen., of Elizabethtown, N. J., were brothers, and probably related to the above. We find some in Me.; some in N. H. (which descend from Mark) ; some along the Hudson River ; in Pa.; in N. J., and at the South and West, that have Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Harmon and Robert to their fathers ; and some who are the children of Richard, which came from Devonshire, Eng., in 1774.

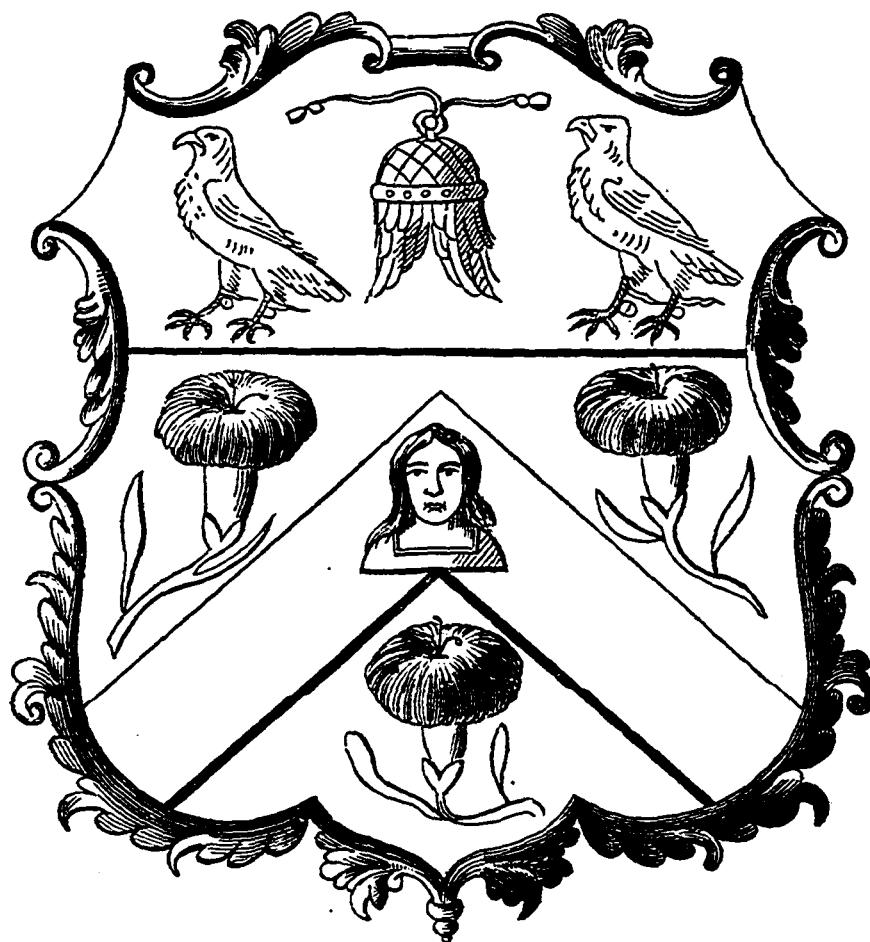
This edition is small, therefore expensive ; but sufficient for all who apply in season, and at the price named in the Circular. We are happy to form an acquaintance with so extensive a branch of our common humanity. May this work tend to facilitate our friendship and increase our usefulness.

PLINY JEWELL, Hartford, Conn.

Rev. JOEL JEWELL, French's Mills, Pa.



# THE JEWELL REGISTER.



“John Joyell Bachelor of Devynetic of the vnyversitie of Oxforde and at this p'sent by the grace of god bysshoppe of Sarum unto whome by Declara'ion of ancient letters atentes the Chauncellorshippe of the most noble order of the garter is incident as more laynlie appeareth by the saide letters patent now in my registers recorded in this p'sent visitation made by me William Hervye al's Clarendieul's king of arms.”

Extracted from the Visitation Book of the County of Wilts, made in the year 1565, now remaining in the College of arms, London, this 2d day of March, 1859.

THO. WM. KING, York Herald.

**1 THOMAS JEWELL** was probably born in England, not far from the year 1600. We have been unable positively to connect him with any European family; but various circumstances coincide to render it most likely that he was from the same original stock as Bishop John Jewell, who was born in the north of Devonshire in 1522, and died in 1571.

The name has been written Jule, Joyell, Jewel, then Jewell.

The first authentic account of Thomas is in the early part of 1639, not little more than 18 years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; and shows that he had then a wife and one child, probably a daughter. The Boston record is as follows:

“The 24th day, 2d mo., 1639. Also there is granted to Thomas Jewell, of the Mount, Miller, for three heads, 12 acres, upon the covenant of three shillings per acre.”

This “Mount,” was Mt. Wollaston; first settled in 1625, and named from Capt. Wollaston; incorporated as Braintree in 1640; Quincy was set off in 1792, and Randolph in 1793. The tract was laid to Boston by the General Court or Legislature, in 1634; and Dec. 11th of that year the inhabitants after a lecture chose seven men who should divide these lands to those that might improve them, at the rate of 4 acres to each person in the family; gratuitously to citizens of Boston, and for three shillings per acre to others. Thus we find, “24th day, 12th mo., 1640. Granted to Henry Adams (a progenitor of the President,) for 10 heads, 40 acres, upon the same covenant of three shillings per acre.”

The following is a copy of his will, as witnessed by Wm. Scant and Hannah H. Harbor. “The will of Thomas Jewell of Brantray, while he is yet in perfect memory. My Soule I commit into the hands of Almighty God in y<sup>e</sup> mediation of Jesus Christ, and my body to the dust. All y<sup>e</sup> Estate wh<sup>ch</sup> God hath given me I doe give to my wife for to be hers as long as she is a widow, and so remainds; but if she shall marry, then to divide it into three parts; and two parts to be divided among my children, and the third to be hers. I doe by this will give power to these two my friends herein mentioned, namely William Neadam and Tho. ffooster, to take the care and oversight of all this my estate for my wife and children good, according to your best wisdom to be ordered.

dated the 10th, 2d month, 1654.”

The Probate records show that administration was granted to Grisell, the widow of Thomas Jewell, July 21, 1654; but on the 5th Oct. 1655, she being about to marry Humphrey Griggs, William Needham and Thomas Foster above named, were appointed executors (probably *de bonis non.*) Griggs agreed to bring up Jewell’s children, of which there were several, both sons and daughters, and all under age. She was soon left again a widow; as administration was granted to Grisell Griggs, on the estate of her late husband Humphrey Griggs, Aug. 18, 1657.”

#### FIRST GENERATION.

“Farmer’s Genealogical Register,” p. 162, says, “Thomas Jewell of Brantry (Braintree) had sons, Joseph, b. 24th April, 1642; Nathaniel, b. 15th April, 1648; and several other children.” The names of his daughters are unknown, and uncounted here. As one of the sons that lived to rear families received thê honored name of his father, we shall place him at the head of the list, although he may have been the younger. By this arrangement the three sons will head three separate lines, and be numbered as follows.

- \*2 Thomas,            b. in Hingham, Mass.
- \*3 Joseph,            b. Apr. 24, 1642; d. Stow, Mass., time not known.
- \*4 Nathaniel,        b. Apr. 15, 1648; d. Plainfield, Ct., March, 1712.

## Line of Thomas.

### SECOND GENERATION.

- 2 THOMAS JEWELL** m. Susannah Guilford Oct. 18, 1672; removed from Hingham to Amesbury about 1687. (On the final settlement of the boundary line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, that part of Amesbury where Thomas Jewell lived, and where his descendants reside, fell to New Hampshire, and is now South Hampton.) This or some other Thomas m. Ruth Badger Feb. 17, 1702; and it seems from the following record, that he died soon after. "John Davis and Ruth Jewell, wid. of Thomas Jewell jr. were m. Dec. 22, 1707, by Rev. Thomas Wells." Thomas Jewell was several times tithing-man; had
- \*5 Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1676; drowned at Tingsborough, Mass., in 1723.
  - 6 Hannah, b. March 6, 1681; d. Hingham, Mass., July, 1683.
  - \*7 John, b. May 20, 1683; resided at Amesbury; d. not known.
  - 8 Hannah, b. Sept. 1685; m. Jonathan Osgood, intention entered May 12, 1705.
  - \*9 Samuel, b. Feb. 19, 1688; d. Amesbury, Mass.
  - \*10 Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1691; d. Amesbury, Mass., 1783.

### THIRD GENERATION.

**5 THOMAS JEWELL** m. Martha, we know not who or when; bought and sold lands at Dunstable, Mass. (Nashua, N. H. was then included) from Jan. 3, 1711 to March 9, 1721; his estate was inventoried Oct. 23, 1723; probated by Martha (then the wife of Joseph Penham) Nov. 4, 1727; had

- \*11 Nathaniel, b. about 1712-14; lived in Dunstable.
- \*12 Benoni, b. lived and d. in Dunstable, time unknown.
- 13 A daughter b. and d. not known.

It appears that the wid. Martha had one third of the estate of Thomas, Nathaniel two fifths of the remainder, Benoni also two fifths, and the daughter one fifth. Nathaniel sold his portion for £95, to Thomas Harwood, March 29, 1736; he being then of age and unmarried. See Liber 38, p. 325, Middlesex, Mass.

- 7 JOHN JEWELL** m. Hannah Prowse Jan. 9, 1702; had
- 14 Abigail, b. Nov. 7, 1702; m. Lawrence Straw June 3, 1725.
  - \*15 Thomas, b. about 1704-5; d. Amesbury, Mass.
  - 16 Hannah, b. Sept. 16, 1710.
  - \*17 John, b. Aug. 20, 1712; d. Sugar Hill, (Lisbon,) N. H., 1805, aged 93.
  - \*18 Barnes, b. Apr. 12, 1715; d. probably at Amesbury, Mass.

- 9 SAMUEL JEWELL** m. Sarah Ring Nov. 6, 1712; had
- \*19 David, b. about 1716; d. Stratham, N. H., May 20, 1798, aged 82.

- 20 Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1718; No. 20 or 28 was m. to Joseph Merrill by Rev. Edmond March, Jan. 16, 1740.
- 21 Sarah, b. April 6, 1720.
- 22 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1723.
- 23 Ruth, b. May 9, 1726.
- 24 Susannah, b. Feb. 4, 1728; nothing more known of these.
- 25 Dorathy, b. May 11, 1733; d. Amesbury, June 20, 1736.
- \*26 Thomas, b.; d. about 1772.
- 27 Timothy, b. May 3, 1743; nothing further is known of him. The Amesbury records say that Timothy, son of Samuel and Mary Jewell, was b. May 3, 1743; and it is supposed that Thomas and Timothy were sons of Samuel, by Mary as a second wife, but it is not certain.
- 10 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Anna Quimby Jan. 1, 1717; had
- 28 Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1717; see 20, as per Amesbury records.
- \*29 Jonathan, b. Dec. 12, 1720; d. South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1811, aged 91.
- 30 Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1724.
- 31 Hannah, b. Mar. 14, 1728.
- 32 Lydia, b. Jan., 1732; m. Joseph Hoyt Oct. 9, 1752; had Anna, b. Feb. 8, 1754; m. Samuel Osgood Sept. 27, 1753. - She also had Lydia, Hannah, Joseph, Benjamin and two others that d. in infancy.
- 33 Judith, b. July 8, 1736; m. David Blaisdell.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

- 11 NATHANIEL JEWELL** m.; had
- 34 James, b.; drowned returning from Connecticut.
- 35 Samuel, b.; d. it is said, at Dunstable.
- 12 BENONI JEWELL** m.; also m. Dorcas Hadlock about 1748; had
- 36 Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1749.
- \*37 James, b. June 13, 1753; d. Nashua, N. H., in 1852, aged 99.
- 38 Martha, b. Apr. 20, 1755; m. William Butterfield June 2, 1778; rd. Hollis, N. H.; had William, Betsey, Thomas and Daniel.
- \*39 Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1760; d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 2, 1823.
- 40 Sarah, b. July 7, 1762; d. Nashua, N. H., in 1778.
- 41 Asa, b. Aug. 10, 1764; d. young.
- 42 Benoni, b. Sept. 3, 1766; d. young.
- 43 Polly, b. Nov. 26, 1768; m. Thomas Farley; rd. Hollis, N. H.
- 44 David, b. not known; d. young.
- 45 Doreas, b. Sept. 14, 1773; m. Ephraim Woods; d. in Hollis, N. H.
- 15 THOMAS JEWELL** m. Judith Lancaster, intention entered Feb. 19, 1732; had
- \*46 Henry L., b. Dec. 19, 1732; d. South Hampton, N. H., about 1762.
- 47 John, b. July 25, 1737.
- 48 Sarah, b. do. twins.
- 49 Judith, b. July 5, 1742.



- 50 Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1748.
- 51 Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1753. The Amesbury records make her the dau. of Thomas and Miriam Jewell. Probably Thomas m. Miriam for a second wife about 1751.
- 17 JOHN JEWELL m. Hannah Lancaster about 1735. He or some other John of which we have no knowledge, also m. Sarah Pressy May 14, 1745; had
- \*52 Jacob, b. Mar. 18, 1737; d. in Sandwich, N. H.
- 53 Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1739; m. Davis; rd. Newburyport, Mass.
- 54 Sarah, b. do. twins; probably d. young.
- 55 Sargeant, b. Sept. 6, 1741; d. in the army at Saratoga, in 1777.
- 56 Anna, b. Apr. 29, 1744; probably d. young.
- \*57 John, b. Feb. 1746; d. Whitefield, N. H., Jan., 1828, aged 82.
- 58 Enoch, b.
- 59 Polly, b.; m. Tuxbury; rd. Sandwich, N. H.
- 18 BARNES JEWELL m. Dorathy Jones, May 13, 1740; had
- \*60 Ezra, b. Dec. 3, 1740; rd. in Amesbury, but d. at Warner, N. H.
- 61 Susannah, b. May 27, 1743; m. Samuel Webster Dec. 24, 1766; had
- James, b.; rd. Newburyport, Mass.
- John, b.; rd. Amesbury Mills, Mass.
- Stephen, b.; d.
- 62 Miriam, b. May 26, 1747; m. Henry French March 22, 1765; had
- John, b. Nov. 18, 1766.
- Dorathy, b. July 17, 1768.
- Jacob, b. Oct. 29, 1775.
- Miriam, b. Sept. 2, 1777.
- Jonah, b. Nov. 17, 1779.
- Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1783.
- Rebecca, b. Oct. 7, 1784.
- Barnes, b. Oct. 6, 1786; r. South Hampton, N. H.
- Nancy, b. Nov. 14, 1790.
- 63 Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1749; m. Mark Morrill Nov. 11, 1767; d. Hopkinton, N. H.; had
- Benjamin, b.; r. Hopkinton, N. H.
- Ezra, b.; m. Rhoda Barnard; d. Hopkinton, N. H., March 20, 1853.
- Miriam, b.; m. John Clement; r. a w. in Hopkinton, N. H.
- 64 Dorathy, b. Dec. 20, 1751; m. Enos George June 28, 1768; had
- Micah, b. Sept. 29, 1769; d. Aug., 1859, aged 90.
- Moses, b. Nov. 29, 1770; d. in New York, about 1830.
- Enos, b. June 2, 1781; m. Sophia Chesley July 10, 1805; d. Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 20, 1859, aged 78. Mr. George was town clerk of B. 44 years in succession; Chaplain of the Legislature in 1829, and a member of that body in 1843 and 4; ministered to the Congregational Church over 55 years; preached 6,965 times; solemnized 693 marriages, and attended 1,000 funerals.

- 19 DAVID JEWELL** m. Elizabeth Lowe; had  
 \*65 Joseph, b. May 13, 1741; d. Brentwood, N. H.  
 66 David, b. May 25, 1742; probably d. young.  
 \*67 Daniel, b. May 25, 1744; d. Stratham, N. H., March  
 29, 1831, aged 87.  
 68 Susannah, b. Aug. 13, 1748; supposed to have m. Davis;  
 rd. Saco, Me.  
 69 Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1750; m. Thonas Wiggin about  
 1763; d. Dec. 1, 1829; (Mr. W. d. at Ft. George in the Revo-  
 lutionary army, Nov. 30, 1776;) had  
 Susannah, b. 1770; d. Dec., 1798.  
 Elizabeth, b. 1772; d. Apr. 4, 1839.  
 Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1774; m. Sarah Jewett Feb., 1808.  
 70 Sarah, b. June 9, 1752.  
 71 Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1756; is supposed to have m. Handy,  
 and also David Jewell. See No. 641.
- 26 THOMAS JEWELL** m. not known who or when; had  
 \*72 Moses, b. Mar. 18, 1769; d. Portville, N. Y., Dec. 30,  
 1850.  
 73 Elizabeth, b.; m.  
 74 Susan, b.; m.  
 75 Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1771; m. Stephen Reed; d. Olean,  
 N. Y. in 1848; had  
 Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1788; killed at Plattsburg in the war  
 of 1812.  
 Paul, b. 1792; d. 1796.  
 Paul, b. May 7, 1797; m. Susan Farnee; d. Olean,  
 N. Y., in 1856.  
 Stephen, b. 1798; d. in infancy.  
 Betsey, b. May 5, 1799; m. John Jasper; also m. Car-  
 los Stokes; d. Portville, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1859.  
 A child, b.; d. in infancy.  
 Polly, b. 1803; d. 1803.  
 Jane, b. July 3, 1805; m. John Peak; r. Olean, N. Y.  
 Amanda, b. Oct. 24, 1807; m. Nathaniel Starks; r. Olean,  
 N. Y.  
 Emily, b. June 16, 1810; m. Nathan Chapman; r. un-  
 known.
- 29 JONATHAN JEWELL** m. Sarah Barnard Nov. 11, 1742; had  
 76 Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1743; d. in South Hampton, N. H.,  
 young.  
 \*77 Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1747; d. South Hampton, N. H., in  
 1774-5.  
 78 Mary, b. July 20, 1752; d. un. at South Hampton,  
 N. H., in 1831.  
 79 Anna, b. Apr. 25, 1755; m. Jabez Dow; rd. Meredith,  
 N. H.; had  
 Lydia, b.; rd. Meredith, N. H.  
 Sarah, b.; m. Durbin; rd. Deerfield, N. H.  
 Ezekiel, b.; rd. Meredith, N. H.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

- 37 JAMES JEWELL** m. Sarah; had  
 \*80 James, b. Sept. 24, 1780; r. Hebron, N. H.

- 81 David, b. Dec. 11, 1781; d. un. Apr. 1815.  
 82 Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1783; m. Elizur Hale; rd. Hollis, N. H.; had 3 sons and 5 dau.  
 \*83 Daniel L., b. Apr. 24, 1787; r. Hollis, N. H.  
 84 Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1789; d. young.  
 85 Betsey, b. Mar. 28, 1791; m. Miles Johnson Wright; r. Hollis, N. H.; had David, Betsey, Emeline, William and a son name unknown.  
 86 Rebecca, b. Mar. 23, 1793; d. about 1810.  
 87 Dorcas, b. 1795; d. about 1800.  
 88 Phebe, b. Apr. 5, 1798; m. Andrew Shattuck, Apr. 10, 1817; r. Nashua, N. H.; had  
 Phebe Elmina, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. John Dearth Jan. 1, 1839.  
 Andrew D., b. Oct. 25, 1820; m. Caroline Day 1840.  
 Chestina, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Moses Hoyt 1841.  
 Lucinda, b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. Seth B. Howes 1848.  
 Emeline J., b. Oct. 26, 1832; m. William Crosby Jan. 5, 1854.  
 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 31, 1835.  
 Helen M., b. Aug. 11, 1839.
- 39 BENJAMIN JEWELL** m. Hephzibah Butterfield Mar. 16, 1791; had  
 89 Hephzibah, b. Mar. 12, 1792; m. William Farley Dec. 28, 1815; r. Nashua, N. H.; had  
 Hephzibah, b. Sept. 2, 1819; m. William P. Smith; d.  
 William F. b. Dec. 3, 1821.  
 David, b. May 21, 1824.  
 90 Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1795; m. John Cotton Dec. 1816; r. Nashua, N. H.; had  
 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1820; r. Nashua, N. H.  
 Julia A., b. Apr. 24, 1822; m. David M. Moore July 11, 1848; r. Nashua, N. H.  
 Benjamin F., b. Feb. 12, 1824; m. Lydia A. Harris Jan. 2, 1855; r. Nashua, N. H.  
 John W., b. Nov. 28, 1826; m. Anna M. Collins Apr., 1853; r. Nashua, N. H.
- 91 Benjamin, b. 1796; d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1817.  
 92 Asa, b.; d. at 24 years of age.  
 93 John, b.; d. aged 24 years.  
 94 David, b.; d.  
 95 Dorcas, b. June 7, 1805; m. James B. Cameron Mar. 18, 1829; r. Nashua, N. H.; had  
 James V., b. May 14, 1830.  
 Helen M., b. Feb. 28, 1832.  
 William W., b. Feb. 25, 1834.  
 George M., b. Feb. 16, 1836; d. Nashua, N. H. Oct. 13, 1840.  
 Charles E., b. Aug. 16, 1838.  
 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1841.  
 96 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 22, 1807; r. un. Nashua, N. H.

**46 HENRY L. JEWELL** m. Sarah Gould, date unknown.

Some of his descendants call him Joseph; others agree with the Amesbury records in naming him Henry L., which seems most likely to be correct. He is said to have lived in the vicinity of Concord, N. H.; wounded in the leg, in the

"Old French war," which resulted in the capture of Quebec by Gen. Wolfe in 1759; died of measles after his return. His widow accompanied Enos and Henry to Litchfield, Me., where she m. Joseph Huntington, and died in Hallowell at a very advanced age. Henry L. had

- \*97 Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1753; d. Litchfield, Me. Aug. 20, 1827.  
 \*98 Enos, b. 1754; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1831.  
 \*99 Joseph, b. 1759; d. Albany, N. Y., 1812.  
 100 Thomas, b.; d. at about 19 years of age.

52 Rev. JACOB JEWELL m. Martha Quimby; had 101 Ruhamah (or Hannah), 102 Sarah, 103 Martha, 104 Lydia, 105 Mary, 106 Jacob.

- 107 Levi (Rev.), b.; m. Judith Tuxbury; d. Cincinnati, O.  
 \*108 Sargeant, b.; d. unknown.  
 109 William, b.; d. Lunenburg, Mass.

57 JOHN JEWELL m. Hannah Quimby; also m. Polly Colby; had by the first,

- 110 Joseph, b.; d.  
 111 Anna, b.; d. young.  
 \*112 Jacob, b. Aug. 15, 1775; r. Sutton, Vt., at the age of 85.  
 113 Eunice, b.; d.  
 114 Hannah, b.; d.  
 115 Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1782; married John Howe in 1807; d. July 16, 1860; had  
   Jonas, b. Apr. 24, 1808.  
   Louisa, b. Mar. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 8, 1810.  
   Maria, b. May 29, 1811.  
   Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. Nov. 16, 1829.  
   Lucy H., b. Aug. 27, 1814.  
   Mitchell W., b. June 16, 1816.  
   Hester Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1820.  
   Silas, b. July 14, 1822.  
   Charlotte E., b. Aug. 6, 1824.  
 116 Joanna, b.; m. Timothy Taylor; r. Sugar Hill, N. H.  
 117 John, b. 1790.  
 118 Abigail, b.  
 119 Patience, b. 1792.  
 120 Miriam, b.; m. Comfort Spooner; r. Dexter, Me.  
 \*121 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 16, 1791; d. in Me. May 14, 1819.

60 EZRA JEWELL m. Elizabeth French Dec. 17, 1761; had ;

- 122 Betsey b. Aug. 19, 1764; m. Samuel Morrill, intention entered Feb. 13, 1784; rd. Amesbury Mass.; had Ezra, (who d. at sea), James, Rhoda, Richard, John, (who r. Warner, N. H.), Dolly (who m. Joseph Worthen, and r. Amesbury Mills, Mass.), and Sally.  
 123 Rhoda, b. Apr. 6, 1767; m. Benjamin Currier, intention entered Dec. 28, 1787; d. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1849; had  
   Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1791; m. John Morrill; r. Amesbury Mills, Mass.  
   Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1793; m. Eliphalet Wadleigh, May 8, 1814; r. Amesbury Mills, Mass.  
   Rhoda, b. Aug. 30, 1795; m. Joseph Chadbourne; r. Salisbury, Mass.  
   Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1803; m. Isaac Foss; r. Amesbury Mills, Mass.

- 124 Anna b. Oct. 13, 1769; m. Ezekiel Merrill in 1723-4; had  
 Nancy, b. Dec. 15, 1794; m. Ebenezer French in 1814-15; d. South Hampton, N. H., in 1845.  
 Benjamin, b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. in 1816.  
 Polly, b. Sept. 27, 1801; m. Asaph Kendall in 1829-30; r. Beverly, Mass.  
 Thomas J., b. July 2, 1804; m. Sally Pike, 1830; r. East Salisbury, Mass.  
 Robert L., b. July 23, 1806; sailed for New Orleans in 1827, and never heard from.
- 125 Sarah, b. Apr. 11, 1772; m. Timothy Flanders June 4, 1799; r. Warner, N. H.; had  
 Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1799; m. Robert Davis; d. in Warner, N. H., May 6, 1856.  
 Betsey, b.; m. Robert Davis; d. in Warner, N. H.  
 Thomas Jefferson, b.; m. Eliza Colby; r. Manchester, N. H.  
 Polly, b.; d. un. in Warner, N. H.  
 James, b.; m. Judith Osgood; r. Warner, N. H.  
 Timothy, b. July 13, 1809; m. Mary J. Cockran Feb. 16, 1832; r. Concord, N. H.  
 John, b.; m. Lucinda Ripley; r. Concord, N. H.
- \*126 Ezra, b. Nov. 16, 1774; d. Contocook, N. H., Dec. 4, 1851.
- 127 Mary, b. May 8, 1778; m. Elijah Straw Jan. 13, 1801; r. Lowell, Mass.; had  
 Simeon, b. Jan. 4, 1801; d. Jan. 29, 1805.  
 Clarissa, b. July 5, 1803; m. Benjamin Boardman Nov., 1826; r. Dover N. H.  
 Simeon, b. Dec. 15, 1805; m. twice; r. Sandwich Isl'ds.  
 Rhoda, b. May 7, 1808; m. Aquila Davis, Nov., 1826; d. Warner, N. H. Nov. 16, 1849.  
 Ezra, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. Hannah Sawyer; r. Boston, Mass.  
 Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1813; d. March 17, 1847.  
 Harriet, b. Feb. 12, 1816; m. Edwin T. Wilson Nov. 22, 1835; r. Lowell, Mass.  
 Jonathan, b. Jan. 19, 1819; went to sea about 1842, and not heard from lately.  
 Elijah, b. do. twins; m. Olive Straw, Aug., 1854; r. Lowell, Mass.
- 128 Dorathy, b. Aug. 16, 1781; m. Benjamin Gillman; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; had Rufus, Henry and Matthew.
- 129 Catharine, b. Apr. 13, 1784; d. un. Warner, N. H. in 1820.
- 130 Susannah, b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. James Lurvey Feb. 6, 1809; d. Palmyra, Me. Feb., 1851; had  
 James T., b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. Rozilla Judkins March, 1845; r. Bangor, Me.  
 Hannah E., b. Aug. 15, 1809; m. Thomas J. Pratt Dec. 15, 1831; r. Palmyra, Me.  
 Mary S., b. April 7, 1811; m. John Harvey March 28, 1833; also m. Simeon Adams Dec. 31, 1852; r. Corinna, Me.  
 Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1813; m. Jeremiah P. Robinson Sept., 1840; r. Palmyra, Me.
- 131 John, b.; d. Warner, N. H., in 1822.

- 65** JOSEPH JEWELL m. Susan Graves June 24, 1764; also m. Miriam Currier March 4, 1777; had
- 132 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1765.
- 133 Susannah, b. April 9, 1769.
- 134 Margaret, b. June 29, 1771.
- 135 Anna, b. do. twins.
- \*136 Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1774; d. in Washington, Vt., Nov. 4, 1831.
- 137 Miriam, b. Dec. 8, 1777; d. un. Aug. 11, 1853.
- 138 Rhoda, b. May 10, 1780; d. un. Oct. 19, 1835.
- \*139 David, b. June 26, 1784; r. Brentwood, N. H. Raised and commanded a company of volunteers in three campaigns in the Revolution.
- 67** DANIEL JEWELL m. Sarah Sanborn; had
- 140 Betsey, b.; m. Jonathan Thompson; also m. Nathaniel Burleigh; d. Holderness, N. H.; had
- Betsey, b.; m. Robert Haight; also m. Rogers.
- Nancy, b.; m. David Burleigh.
- Sally, b.; m. Joseph Crocket.
- Daniel, b.; d. in New Hampton, N. H.
- 141 Anna, (Nancy,) b. 1768; m. Philip Smith; also m. Abraham Drake; d. Holderness, N. H., March 31, 1860, in her 92d year; had Parker, Page, Betsey, Sally (who m. Jeremiah Burleigh) and Charlotte.
- 142 Lydia, b. Dec. 3, 1771; m. John Haines in 1794; d. New Market, N. H., June 20, 1840; had
- Eleanor, b. June 18, 1795; m. Joseph Batchelder March 6, 1839; also m. Josiah Folsom March 7, 1845; r. a w. New Market, N. H.
- John, b. Mar. 19, 1797; m. Hannah Parker; also m. Mary Neale March, 1843; r. New Market, N. H.
- Frederick, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. Olive Merrill about 1821; r. New Market, N. H.
- Daniel Jewell, b. Nov. 26, 1801; m. Mary T. Batchelder Jan. 17, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1853.
- Tho. Jefferson, b. May 14, 1804; m. Mary Rollin in 1828; r. New Market, N. H.
- Geo. Washington, b. Apr. 14, 1806; m. Eunice Conant March 19, 1832; also m. Abigail H. Folsom March 8, 1840; r. New Market, N. H.
- Lydia Jewell, b. Dec. 28, 1807; m. Ebenezer Knowlton July 4, 1834; r. Manchester, N. H.
- James Madison, b. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Lydia S. Tuthill Dec. 2, 1834; r. Redwing, Min.
- 143 Sarah, b. 1774; m. Rev. Ebenezer Leavitt; d. North Hampton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1851; had Benning, Ebenezer, Carr, (who r. Rye, N. H.) John, William, Sarah Ann and Ursula.
- 144 Daniel, b. about 1778; d. un. Stratham, N. H., May 12, 1836.
- \*145 Simeon, b. July 12, 1780; r. Stratham, N. H., at the age of 80.
- \*146 Asa, b. Aug. 13, 1782; d. Stratham, Apr. 26, 1836.

- 147 Charlotte, b. Sept. 17, 1784 ; m. Nathaniel Trefethen July  
1, 1807 ; r. Rye, N. H. ; had  
Florenza, b. Mar. 7, 1809 ; m. Eben Wallace Lang ; r.  
Rye, N. H.  
Daniel Jewell, b. June 12, 1812 ; m. Sabrina Trefethen ; d. June  
7, 1841.  
Loira, b. May 24, 1814 ; m. Simeon G. Trefethen.  
Charles F., b. Sept. 13, 1816 ; m. Dorathy Berry Marden.
- \*148 Levi, b. Dec. 14, 1786 ; r. Stratham, N. H.
- 72 MOSES JEWELL** m. Faith Bingham in 1790 ; also m. Sophia  
Merryfield in 1815 ; had
- 149 A child, b. ; d. in infancy.  
150 A child, b. ; d. in infancy.  
\*151 John, b. 1796 ; d. Portville, N. Y., in 1852.  
152 Moses, b. 1797 ; d. Orangeville, N. Y., in 1818.  
153 Rhoda, b. 1799 ; m. Jacob Sweet ; d. Rockford, Ill.,  
1845 ; had  
Jacob, Amos, Delilah, Mary and Sarah.
- 154 Sally, b. 1802 ; d. in 1820.  
155 Charles Collins, b. 1806 ; m. Jemima Stevens ; r. Rockford, Ill.  
156 Miriam, b. 1812 ; d. Orangeville, N. Y., in 1832.  
157 Thomas, b. 1814 ; d. Orangeville, N. Y., in 1816.  
\*158 Jefferson, b. ; r. Rockford, Ill.  
\*159 Joseph, b. ; r. Rockford, Ill.  
160 Matilda, b. Feb. 17, 1820 ; m. Miles Andrews Oct. 2,  
1838 ; r. Portville, N. Y. ; had  
Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1839 ; m. Franklin Jordan, Jan. 7,  
1860 ; r. Clarkville, N. Y.  
Marion Lovica, b. Apr. 1, 1842 ; m. Phelps Miner Jan. 1, 1839 ;  
r. Portville, N. Y.  
William Moses, b. Sept. 18, 1844.  
Ellen Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1846 ; d. Portville, N. Y., in 1848.  
Mary Amelia, b. May 1, 1849.  
Flora Orpha, b. Sept. 26, 1851.  
Phebe Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1854.  
Jane Myra, b. Feb. 26, 1857.  
Miles S. Fremont, b. June 8, 1859.
- 161 Jane, b. ; m. George W. Reed ; r. Rockford, Ill.  
162 Emeline, b. Oct. 2, 1825 ; m. Alfred Betts in 1847 ; r.  
Ceres, Pa. ; had  
Florence Leona, b. May 20, 1849.  
A child, b. 1851 ; d. in infancy.  
Frank Sarepta, b. May 1, 1853.  
Herman, b. Jan. 8, 1855.  
Emma Jane, b. May 12, 1858.
- 77 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Rachel Challis May 3, 1769 ; had
- \*163 Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1771 ; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
May 4, 1852, aged 81.  
\*164 Jacob, b. Jan. 14, 1773 ; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
June 9, 1825.  
165 Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1774 ; d. un. South Hampton, Sept.  
25, 1850.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

- 80 JAMES JEWELL** m. Sally Hobart May 1802; had  
 \*166 James M., b. Oct. 20, 1803; r. Natick, Mass.  
 167 Sally, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. Gillman Wheeler Dec. 2,  
 1842; r. Groton, N. H.; had Sarah.  
 \*168 William A., b. Mar. 6, 1808; r. Groton, N. H.  
 \*169 Andrew B., b. Mar. 8, 1811; d. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1850.  
 170 John E., b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. Fanny Woodbury Feb.  
 21, 1841; r. Hebron, N. H.  
 \*171 David, b. Dec. 14, 1817; d. Nov. 2, 1854.  
 172 Noah L., b. Mar. 15, 1819; m. Fanny O. Butterfield  
 May 28, 1847.  
 \*173 Mark L., b. Dec. 29, 1821; r. Hebron, N. H.  
 174 Dustin B., b. May 16, 1825; m. Charlotte A. Burleigh  
 Oct. 15, 1835; r. Natick, Mass.  
 \*175 Benjamin G., b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. Mary L. Wheeler Nov.  
 12, 1849; r. Natick, Mass.
- 83 DANIEL L. JEWELL**, m. Rebecca Jaquith; also m. Hannah  
 Robins March 14, 1816; had  
 176 Daniel P., b.; r. Lawrence, Mass.; and, by the second  
 wife, two sons and eight daughters, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,  
 183, 184, 185, 186.
- 97 HENRY JEWELL** m. Sarah Greeley; had  
 187 Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1773; m. Jonas Bowman; r. a w.  
 Gardiner, Me.; had  
 Jonas, b. 1794; not heard from in many years.  
 Henry, b. do. twins; m. Dorcas Goodwin; d. in 1843.  
 Mary, b. 1796; m. Andrew Goodwin.  
 Sarah, b.; m. Mark Ridley.  
 Elizabeth, b. 1801; m. F. Stinson.  
 Abijah, b. 1803; m. Susan Haskel.  
 Asenath, b. 1805; m. Joseph Carr.  
 Tamrin, b. 1808; m. Ray Thompson.  
 Chelubia, b. 1810; m. Permelia Sawyer.  
 Sifamai, b. 1812; m. Julia T. Hinkley.  
 Susan, b. 1814; m. James Nash.  
 188 William, b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Calais, Me., in 1834.  
 \*189 Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1778; d. Litchfield, Me., in 1832.  
 190 Betsey, b. Mar. 9, 1780; m. Jonathan Chamberlain,  
 Aug. 9, 1801; r. a w. Lyndeborough, N. H.; had Achsah, Charles,  
 Fox, Henry, Joshua and others.  
 191 Sarah, b. Apr. 14, 1782; m. Stephen Johnson July 13,  
 1798; r. Bath, Me; had William, Sarah, Stephen, Polly, Achsah,  
 and Robert.  
 \*192 Henry, b. July 25, 1784; r. Litchfield, Me.  
 193 Lydia, b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. Stephen Pierce June 6,  
 1814; r. a w. in Gardiner, Me.  
 \*194 James, b. Dec. 18, 1788; r. Litchfield, Me.  
 \*195 Gould, b. Jan. 26, 1790; r. Litchfield, Me.  
 196 Martha, b. Nov. 14, 1796; m. James Hutchinson Dec.  
 4, 1812; d. in Wales, Me., June, 1857; had Dexter, Sarah,  
 William, James, Corissan, Polly and Mary.  
 \*197 Stephen, b. Mar. 3, 1798; rd. Stillwater, Min.



- 98 ENOS JEWELL** m. Deborah Hall about 1780; had  
 198 Sarah, b. July 29, 1781; m. Nathaniel Hartshorn July 28, 1799; r. in O.; had  
 Deborah, b. Nov. 23, 1801.  
 Enos, b.; d. in 1804. (Possibly others.)  
 199 Susannah, b. July 19, 1782; m. Gideon Spear Oct. 23, 1800; r. Litchfield, Me.; had  
 Edmond, b. Apr. 3, 1802; m. Susan Hildreth; r. Gardiner, Me.  
 John, b. 1805; d. at sea, in 1825.  
 Rebecca, b. July 24, 1807; r. un. Gardiner, Me.  
 Susannah, b. May 9, 1809; d. Dec. 8, 1835.  
 Salathiel, b. Oct. 13, 1810; m. Ursula Stevens; r. Charlestown, Mass.  
 Ivory, b. Feb. 19, 1813; d. at sea in 1834.  
 \*200 Enos, b. Jan. 4, 1784; r. Canaan, Me.  
 201 Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1786; m. Asa Spear Nov. 26, 1806; d. at Litchfield, Me., Mar. 9, 1853; had  
 Samuel, b.; d. Mar. 4, 1812. (Perhaps others.)  
 202 Deborah, b. Dec. 20, 1787; m. Salathael Spear July 22, 1804; went to O.  
 \*203 John, b. Oct. 18, 1790; d. Kittery, Me., March 6, 1853.
- 99 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Anna Daniels; had  
 \*204 Jeremiah P., b. July 6, 1783; d. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1854.  
 \*205 Volkert Dawson, b. July 20, 1785; r. Albany, N. Y.  
 206 Harriet Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1796; m. James Van Bramer in 1813; r. Chicago, Ill.; had  
 Peter, b. 1815.  
 John, b. 1817.  
 Joseph Jewell, b. 1819.  
 David, b. 1821; r. Chicago, Ill.  
 Jeremiah, b. 1826; r. Albany, N. Y.  
 Francis B., b. 1831.
- 108 SARGEANT JEWELL** m.; had  
 207 David, b.; rd. Mt. Vernon, Mass.
- 112 JACOB JEWELL** m. Charlotte Priest about 1800; had  
 208 Joseph, b.; d. in 1801.  
 \*209 Moses, b. Nov. 27, 1802; r. Pine Island, Min.  
 210 Aaron, b.; d.  
 211 Thomas, b. 1805; d. Aug., 1826.  
 \*212 Sargeant, b. Aug. 17, 1807; r. Sutton, Vt.  
 \*213 Daniel, b. Nov. 17, 1809; r. Whitefield, N. H.  
 214 Elizabeth, b.; d.
- 121 EBENEZER JEWELL** m. Patience Quimby in 1812; had  
 215 Enoch, b. May 24, 1813; m.  
 216 Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1815; m. Lucinda Trickey.  
 217 Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1817; m. John H. Trickey.  
 218 Ebenezer, b. June 23, 1819; m. Ann Eliza Wells; also m. Mary Young Feb. 19, 1847; r. Lisbon, N. H.
- 126 EZRA JEWELL** m. Abigail Bickford Jan., 1795; had  
 219 Moses, b. Apr. 14, 1796; d. Sept. 15, 1796.

- \*220 John L., b. Sept. 16, 1798; r. Whitehall, N. Y.  
 \*221 Gillman, b. July 30, 1800; r. Falls of St. Croix, Wis.  
 222 Benjamin, b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. Harriet Allen Nov., 1834;  
     r. Salem, Mass.  
 \*223 Trueworthy, b. Mar. 9, 1807; r. Huntington, Wis.  
 \*224 Tho. Bickford, b. Jan. 29, 1809; r. Huntington, Wis.  
 225 Abigail Bickford, b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. Asahel S. Straw Aug. 19,  
     1835; r. Contoocook, N. H.; had  
     Truman Murry, b. Apr. 25, 1836.  
     Gillman Jewell, b. do. twins.  
     George Henry, b. June 18, 1839; d. Oct. 21, 1840.  
     Anna Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1841.  
     George Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1845.  
     Margaret Jane, b. May 30, 1847.  
 \*226 Philip Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1815; r. Hudson, Wis.  
 \*227 Ebenezer Huse, b. Dec. 13, 1818; killed, as engineer, by the  
     giving way of a R. R. bridge, near Joliet, Ill., Feb. 7, 1857.

“*He Died at His Post.*—A sad, but beautiful and touching scene was witnessed at the accident at the Du Page Bridge. On the morning after the accident, the slow tolling of a bell was heard. On looking to see whence it came, it was discovered to proceed from the engine as it lay submerged in the water. The waves as they foamed and surged over the sunken engine swayed the bell, which alone with the smoke-pipe appeared above the water and caused it to give a low tolling sound. When the engine was raised from the water, the engineer was found in a standing posture, with his stiff, cold, icy hand firmly grasping the throttle valve, as though amid the thick darkness, he had discovered the perilous condition of the train, and had sprung to avert the ruin. But it was too late—the engine and train, with its precious freight of life and property, went down, and during the dreary night, the engine-bell and the mad rushing waters rang out a solemn requiem for the dead.”  
 —*Joliet Democrat.*

- 228 Edwin Augustus, b. June 15, 1821; d. June, 1822.

- 136 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Sarah Bedee Feb., 1798; had  
 229 Susan, b. Dec. 9, 1798; m. John Goodwin June 17,  
     1841; r. Topsham, Vt.  
 \*230 Joseph, b. Mar. 28, 1801; r. Topsham, Vt.  
 \*231 Jonathan B., b. May 29, 1803; d. Vershire, Vt., Aug. 23,  
     1852.  
 \*232 William, b. Apr. 29, 1807; r. Washington, Vt.  
 233 Sarah B., b. Oct. 15, 1811; m. Periander Bedee March  
     21, 1833; d. Washington, Vt., March 7, 1836; had  
     David J., b. Dec., 1833; d. June, 1834.  
 234 Joshua, b. June 18, 1815; r. un. Libertyville, Ill.  
 \*235 David, b. Aug. 26, 1817; r. East Orange, Vt.

- 139 DAVID JEWELL** m. Mehetabel Smith Feb. 12, 1805; had  
 \*236 Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1807; r. Brentwood, N. H.  
 237 John S., b. Jan. 14, 1809; d. Dec. 4, 1810.  
 \*238 David, b. Jan. 1, 1812; r. Brentwood, N. H.  
 \*239 John S., b. Mar. 18, 1814; r. Franklin, N. H.  
 240 Hiram, b. Aug. 6, 1816; d. Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 9,  
     1820.

- 145 SIMEON JEWELL** m. Eleanor Barker July 21, 1801; had  
 241 Eleanor, b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. young.  
 \*242 Elvan, b. Mar. 7, 1804; r. Stratham, N. H.  
 243 Daniel, b. Mar. 6, 1806; r. Sugar Grove, O.  
 \*244 Thomas, b. Dec. 24, 1807; r. Holly Springs, Miss.  
 245 Simeon Alfred, b. Aug. 13, 1812; r. Circleville, O.  
 246 Elizabeth, b. do. twins; m. Samuel Sanborn Nov. 15, 1832;  
     r. Galion, O; had  
     William J., b. Mar. 10, 1834.  
     George O., b. June 17, 1836; d. Apr. 11, 1842.  
     Daniel W., b. Nov. 9, 1840; d. Jan. 22, 1842.  
     George W., b. Aug. 14, 1843.  
     Edwin J., b. Aug. 17, 1845.  
     Eleanor S., b. May 17, 1848.  
     Samuel S., b. Sept. 7, 1850; d. Apr. 21, 1853.  
 247 Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1815; d.  
 248 Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1818; r. un. Stratham, N. H.  
 \*249 Robert B., b. Apr. 21, 1821; r. Dunkirk, N. Y.
- 146 ASA JEWELL** m. Sarah Wiggin Nov., 1805; also m. Elizabeth  
 Marston 1814; also m. Mercy Randlet June, 1818; had  
 \*250 David W., b. Feb. 13, 1807; r. Stratham, N. H.  
 251 Hannah M., b. Mar. 21, 1809; m. Warren W. Seavey Mar.  
     17, 1835; r. Rye, N. H.; had  
     Calivena E., b. Aug. 4, 1836.  
     Elizabeth S., b. Dec. 13, 1837.  
     William H., b. May 22, 1842.  
 \*252 Asa, b. Feb. 10, 1811; r. Exeter, N. H.  
 253 Sarah W., b. Feb. 13, 1813; m. Elisha Chase 1835; r.  
     Stratham, N. H.; had  
     Sarah Emeline, b. Dec., 1835; d. Oct., 1854.  
     Lydia Ann, b. Mar., 1838; d. June, 1840.  
     Howard M., b. Oct., 1839.  
     John Learned, b. Dec., 1841.  
     Anna Judson, b. Apr., 1844.  
     Elisha N., b. Jan., 1847.  
     Harriet Wedgwood, b. July, 1849.  
     Hannah Seavey, b. Dec., 1851; d. May, 1852.  
     Emmons Brown, b. Apr., 1853.  
     Asa Jewell, b. Aug., 1854; d. Sept., 1854, aged 15 days.  
 \*254 Nathaniel M., b. Mar. 18, 1816; r. Exeter, N. H.  
 255 Abigail, b. June 22, 1820; m. Edward Chapman, 1839;  
     r. New Market, N. H.; had  
     Elizabeth Ann, b. May 1, 1840.  
     Asa Jewell, b. Feb. 16, 1842.  
     Edward A., b. Nov. 13, 1844; d. 1847.  
     George E., b. Apr. 16, 1846.  
     John H., b. Sept. 1, 1847.  
     William H., b. May, 1849.  
     Frank B., b. Apr. 23, 1850.  
     Dewitt Clinton, b. Aug. 9, 1852.  
     Emma Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1855.  
 256 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1825; m. Andrew York July 2,  
     1857; r. New Bedford, Mass.  
 257 Charlotte Augusta, b. June, 1835; r. un. Stratham, N. H.

- 148 LEVI JEWELL** m. Hannah Marston June 13, 1809; also m. Elizabeth Marston Sept., 1834; had
- 258 Emeline J., b. May 10, 1811; m. Rev. Edward H. Peavey Aug. 23, 1834; r. a w. South New Market, N. H.; had  
Edward Levi, b. May 9, 1843; r. South New Market, N. H.  
Lucina Jewell, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Nov. 4, 1853.  
Emeline Josephine, b. do. twins; d. Nov. 15, 1853.
- \*259 John Langdon, b. Oct. 31, 1813; r. Stratham, N. H.
- 260 Elizabeth Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Samuel Knowles March 26, 1840; r. North Hampton, N. H.; had  
Samuel Jewell, b. Mar. 19, 1845.  
Levi Woodbury, b. Sept. 14, 1850.  
Edward Everett, b. Nov. 21, 1855.
- 261 Hannah Marston, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. John O. Wiggin Apr. 26, 1843; r. Stratham, N. H.; had  
Daniel Jewell, b. Apr. 7, 1844.  
Josephine, b. May 28, 1846.  
Maria Louisa, b. May 6, 1848.  
Emma Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1855.  
Levi Jewell, b. July 13, 1860.
- 262 Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. Christopher T. Moore Apr. 5, 1850; r. North Hampton, N. H.; had  
Melvin, b. May 31, 1854; d. Apr. 26, 1855.  
Frederick Jewell, b. Nov. 5, 1856.
- \*263 Dewitt Clinton, b. Oct. 9, 1825; r. Stratham, N. H.
- 264 Orinda Almira, b. Apr. 7, 1828; m. William Harris Nov. 1, 1849; r. Charlestown, Mass.; had  
Horace Jewell, b. Nov. 17, 1850.  
Emma Frances, b. July 31, 1854; d. Apr. 7, 1855.
- 151 JOHN JEWELL** m. Almira Luce in 1819; also m. Anna Luce 1825; had
- \*265 Ripley B., b. Oct. 18, 1821; r. Rockford, Ill.
- 266 Liberty, b. 1823; d. Portville, N. Y., in 1833.
- 267 Orrin, b. 1824; d. Warsaw, N. Y., in 1824.
- 268 Almira, b. June 12, 1826; m. Samuel Brown in 1848; r. Portville, N. Y.; had  
Annor Ellen, b. May 19, 1849.  
Mary Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1851.  
Albert Henry, b. June 15, 1855; d. Portville, N. Y., Sept., 1855.  
Frederick, b. July 8, 1860.
- \*269 Charles Collins, b. 1830; r. Portville, N. Y.
- 270 Mary Ann, b.; m. Amos Sweet in 1844; had  
Jenett, b. 1845.
- 271 Betsey, b. 1830; m. Charles Whitney in 1855; r. Portville, N. Y.; had  
Laura Ellen, b. Mar. 8, 1857.  
Charles Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1859.
- 272 Jane, b. 1833; m. William Brown in 1852; r. Eldridge, Pa.; had  
Ella Jenett, b. 1857.  
Flora Elizabeth, b. 1860.
- \*273 Isaac, b. May 15, 1834.
- 274 Moses, b. 1836.
- 275 Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Wilber Johnson in 1857; r. Portville, N. Y.; had

- Florence, b. 1859.  
 276 Lydia, b. June 1, 1840; r. Eldridge, Pa.  
 277 Franklin, b. Apr. 27, 1842.
- 158 JEFFERSON JEWELL** m.; had three children; 278, 279, 280.
- 159 JOSEPH JEWELL** m.; had five children; 281, 282, 283, 284, 285.
- 163 JONATHAN JEWELL** m. Dorathy Currier Apr. 6, 1791; had  
 286 Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1792; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
 Apr. 18, 1811.  
 287 Rachel, b. Mar. 7, 1797; m. David Page March 3,  
 1818; r. South Hampton, H. N.; had  
 David, b. Apr. 3, 1819; d. un. South Hampton, N. H.,  
 Feb. 5, 1838.  
 Joseph Jewell, b. May 5, 1820; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
 June 9, 1838.  
 Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1821; m. Thomas B. Wilson in  
 1846; r. Boston, Mass.  
 Daniel, b. Apr. 6, 1823; r. Galveston, Texas.  
 288 Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1800; m. William Tuxbury Feb.  
 28, 1819; r. Amesbury, Mass.; had  
 Monroe G. Jewell, b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. Laura A. Riddle Feb. 1,  
 1854; r. Manchester, N. H.  
 Mary Almina, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. William B. Webster  
 March 31, 1840.  
 Sarah Agnes, b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 7,  
 1828.
- \*289 Charles, b. July 5, 1802; r. South Hampton, N. H.  
 \*290 George, b. Mar. 24, 1805; r. Amesbury, Mass.  
 291 Richard, b. July 28, 1809; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
 May 17, 1841.  
 292 Ruth, b. Sept. 17, 1811; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
 Sept. 1, 1828.
- \*293 John Currier, b. Dec. 23, 1814; r. South Boston, Mass.
- 164 JACOB JEWELL** m. Mary Barnard, Oct. 25, 1795; had  
 294 Dorathy, b. Mar. 8, 1796; m. Nathan Peters Sept. 24,  
 1843; r. South Hampton, N. H.  
 \*295 Barnard, b. Mar. 22, 1799; r. South Hampton, N. H.  
 296 Jacob, b. Jan. 8, 1801; m. Lydia Flanders; r. South  
 Hampton, N. H.  
 297 Susan, b. Nov. 20, 1802; m. William Merrill June,  
 1819; d. South Hampton, N. H., March, 1843; had  
 Belinda, b. Jan. 3, 1821; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
 Apr., 1823.  
 William Parker, b. Sept. 29, 1823; m. Sarah A. Hill, Jan. 17,  
 1847; r. Lowell, Mass.  
 Belinda, b. Nov. 20, 1827; m. C. Osgood Morse Dec. 31,  
 1849; r. Newburyport, Mass.  
 Albert Jewell, b. Jan. 9, 1831; m. Julia B. Merrill Nov. 29,  
 1855; r. Boston, Mass.  
 Maria J., b. June 26, 1833; r. Haverhill, Mass.  
 James Austin, b. Mar. 19, 1837; r. Boston, Mass.  
 \*298 Alfred, b. Nov. 1, 1804; r. South Hampton, N. H.

- 299 Eliza, b. Apr. 22, 1807; m. Robert Chase Feb. 13,  
1827; r. Haverhill, Mass.; had  
Robert, b. Aug. 19, 1830; m. Susan A. H. Davis July  
31, 1854; r. Haverhill, Mass.  
Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1832; r. un. Lancaster, N. H.  
\*300 James Madison, b. Apr. 27, 1809; r. South Hampton, N. H.  
\*301 Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1815; r. Amesbury, Mass.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 166 JAMES M. JEWELL** m. Sarah Putnam Apr. 10, 1827; had  
302 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1830.  
303 Martha Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. July 11, 1849.
- 168 WILLIAM A. JEWELL** m. Sarah Kent Feb. 12, 1837; had  
304 William A., b. May 22, 1840.  
305 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1842.  
306 Isaac N., b. Dec. 22, 1845.
- 169 ANDREW B. JEWELL** m. Ruth A. Hale May, 1833; had  
307 Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1833.  
308 Alice, b. March, 1835.  
309 James B., b. Sept. 10, 1838.  
310 Alvan A., b. Jan. 20, 1843.  
311 Ellen, b. do. twins.
- 171 DAVID JEWELL** m. Eliza J. Atwood; had  
312 Almy C., b. Mar. 3, 1846.
- 173 MARK L. JEWELL** m. Mary A. Wodbury March 2, 1845; also  
m. Joanna B. Noyes Apr. 30, 1850; had  
313 Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 5, 1855.  
314 Celia Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1857.
- 175 BENJAMIN G. JEWELL** m. Mary L. Wheeler Nov. 12, 1849;  
had  
315 Anna M., b. Mar. 25, 1860.
- 189 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. w. Lydia Springer Jan. 28, 1802; had  
316 Greeley, b. Apr. 11, 1803; went South in 1854.  
317 William, b. Dec. 28, 1804.  
318 Otis, b. Jan. 10, 1808; went to sea, and probably d.  
319 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1809; m. Benjamin Kennedy March  
20, 1837; r. Randolph, Mass.; had  
Martha Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1839.  
Benjamin Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1841.  
Charles Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1844.  
William Franklin, b. Apr. 19, 1845.
- 320 Esther, b. Apr. 10, 1811; m. Morris B. Millett Feb. 1,  
1829; also m. Hiel Heath Sept., 1842; r. Newton, Iowa; had  
John M., Morris B., George, Henry, Abigail, Georgiana and Mary  
Elizabeth.
- \*321 Henry, b. July 18, 1812; r. Canton, Mass.  
322 Mary B., b. June 6, 1816; m. Thomas Rigby Jan. 15,  
1845; r. Vicksburg, Miss.; had Elizabeth, William Henry, Ella  
and Irene.
- 192 HENRY JEWELL** m. Nancy True, intention entered Dec. 15,  
1807; had

- 323 John Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1808; m. Betsey Tucker July 30,  
1835; d.
- 324 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1811; m. John Q. A. True Dec. 25,  
1834; r. Min.
- 325 Mary Ann, b. May 7, 1814; m. George W. True; r. Litch-  
field, Me.
- 326 Abner True, b. July 3, 1816; r. Fall River, Mass.
- 327 Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1819; d. New Orleans, La.
- 328 Nancy, b. do. twins; m. A. Berry; r. Gardiner, Me.
- 329 William, b. May 3, 1821; m. Almira Landerkin Apr.  
25, 1847; r. Gardiner, Me.
- 330 Sarah Day, b. June 7, 1824; m. Daniel Gray.
- 331 Frances Emily, b. Mar. 6, 1827.
- 332 Ammi M., b. Oct. 11, 1831; r. Gardiner, Me.
- 333 Rebecca, b. Mar. 4, 1834.
- 194 JAMES JEWELL** m. Hannah C. True June 6, 1809; also m. w.  
S. C. Severance; had
- \*334 Hiram Washington, b. Feb. 9, 1811; r. Pontiac, Mich.
- 335 Harvey B., b. Apr. 3, 1813; d. Litchfield, Me., July 3,  
1834.
- \*336 Oliver Hilton, b. June 10, 1815; r. New London, Ct.
- \*337 John Milton, b. Mar. 25, 1817; r. Lincoln, Me.
- 338 Joanna Brown, b. Aug. 29, 1819; r. un. Lincoln, Me.
- 339 Sarah C., b. Aug. 15, 1821; d. in infancy.
- \*340 William True, b. Aug. 9, 1823; r. Camden, Me.
- 341 Martha W., b. May 8, 1825; d. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 5,  
1850.
- 342 Nancy Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1828; d. Lincoln, Me., May 5, 1844.
- 195 GOULD JEWELL** m. Esther Walker Oct. 4, 1811; had
- 343 Elizabeth W., b. Sept. 30, 1813; m. Jeremiah Patten.
- \*344 Gould, b. Apr. 8, 1815; r. Hudson, Wis.
- 345 Sarah M., b. Mar. 15, 1822; m. Joseph Hutchinson; also  
m. John A. Leeman June 9, 1850; also m. N. Dickson Sept.,  
1858; r. Wales, Me.; had  
Asbury Vincent, b. June 24, 1860.
- 197 STEPHEN JEWELL** m. Lucy Corban Dec. 6, 1816; also m.  
Sarah Marston Jan. 22, 1840; had
- 346 Arabina, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. March 6, 1838.
- 347 Priscilla, b. July 14, 1820; d. May 28, 1839.
- 348 Corissan, b. June 7, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1823.
- 349 Stephen P., b. May 7, 1824; m. Mary S. McCalb Jan., 1843.
- 350 Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1826; m. Silas A. Houghton Dec.,  
1842.
- 351 Charles H., b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. Apr. 9, 1830.
- 352 Charles H., b. Jan. 24, 1830; m. Alsen T. Mebratney in  
July, 1854.
- 353 Corissan, b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Oliver Parsons Apr., 1855.
- 354 George H., b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Mary E. Williams Apr.,  
1855.
- 355 William M., b. Dec. 10, 1840.
- 356 Nancy L., b. May 19, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1842.
- 357 Sarah Francina, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1847.
- 200 ENOS JEWELL** m. Fanny Fairbanks in 1807; also m. Irene  
Bean March 28, 1847; had
- 358 Catharine, b. Dec. 29, 1808; r. un. Kenduskeag, Me.

- \*359 Anson, b. May 24, 1810; r. Canaan, Me.  
 \*360 Sylvanus, b. July 31, 1811; r. Canaan, Me.  
 \*361 Elijah, b. June 5, 1812; d. Canaan, Me., March 26, 1846.  
 362 Fanny Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1814; m. Joseph Jewett May 16, 1838; d. Hartland, Me., Jan. 3, 1852; had  
 Mary Frances, b. Mar. 28, 1839; m. Daniel S. Herren March 25, 1858; r. Canaan, Me.  
 Joseph Alfred, b. June 24, 1840; d. Oct. 29, 1842.  
 Harriet Amanda, b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. June 23, 1842.  
 Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1843.  
 Caroline, b. Feb. 27, 1844.  
 Joseph Henry, b. Apr. 11, 1845.  
 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1846.  
 William, b. Dec. 21, 1847.  
 Isabella, b. Feb. 10, 1850.  
 \*363 Alfred, b. Mar. 12, 1816; r. Bangor, Me.  
 \*364 Albert, b. do. twins; r. Weston, Lewis Co., Va.  
 365 Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1817; m. John Turner Apr. 13, 1848; r. Nevada, Cal.; had  
 Georgiana, b. Aug. 5, 1849.  
 Frederick, b. Aug. 29, 1851.  
 John Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1858.  
 366 Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1819; m.; r. Cosumner, Cal.  
 367 Clara, b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. James Pennington in 1847; d. Bangor, Me., 1850.  
 368 Enos, b. Apr. 28, 1822; d. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 10, 1846.  
 369 Geo. Washington, b. Sept. 10, 1826; d. March, 1827.  
 \*370 Rufus Moody, b. Dec. 27, 1828; r. Canaan, Me.
- 203 JOHN JEWELL** m. Miriam Stevens Oct. 8, 1816; had  
 371 John S., b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. young.  
 372 Jane S., b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. young.  
 373 Thomas S., b. Apr. 15, 1821; d. young.  
 374 Frances Ann, b. July 29, 1823; m. Frederick Morse Oct. 20, 1841; r. a w. Boston, Mass.; had  
 Frances Ellen, b. Jan. 19, 1843.  
 Harriet A., b. May 1, 1846.  
 Mary C., b. Feb. 26, 1848.  
 Alice J., b. June 20, 1850.  
 Sarah M., b. Aug. 17, 1853.  
 \*375 John H., b. Apr. 28, 1826; r. Boston, Mass.  
 376 Mary E., b. March 6, 1828; d. young.  
 377 Amasa P. J., b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. young.  
 378 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1832; d. young.  
 379 Frederick M., b. Dec. 12, 1838; r. Boston, Mass.
- 204 JEREMIAH P. JEWELL** m. Margaret Thompson Feb. 3, 1807; had  
 380 Gertrude, b. Dec. 1, 1807; r. un. Albany, N. Y.  
 381 Joseph, b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. March, 1809.  
 \*382 Henry L., b. Jan. 25, 1811; r. Albany, N. Y.  
 383 Margaret, b. Dec. 19, 1813; m. John Stillwell March 31, 1834; d. Leyden, N. Y. March 26, 1855; had  
 Alida, b. Nov. 25, 1834.  
 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 7, 1836.



- Margaret, b. May 7, 1838; d. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1844.
- Gertrude Anna, b. Apr. 29, 1840.
- Mary Helen, b. July 9, 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1842.
- John, b. Dec. 23, 1843.
- James Archibald, b. Apr. 7, 1846.
- Jane Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1848.
- 384 Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1816; d. Jan. 28, 1819.
- 385 Mary, b. May 20, 1818; d. March 6, 1819.
- 386 James, b. Nov. 2, 1820; r. Albany, N. Y.
- 387 Volkert Dawson, b. May 22, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1827.
- 388 Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Leroy Comstock; r. Albany, N. Y.
- 389 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Charles Worcester Aug. 5, 1848; r. Albany, N. Y.; had  
 Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1850.  
 Henry, b. May 24, 1852.  
 Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1854.  
 Lucretia, b. do. twins.
- 205 VOLKERT D. JEWELL** m. Elizabeth Gaffers July 10, 1808; also m. Gertrude B. Ring Jan. 17, 1836; had
- \*390 Joseph, b. Apr. 21, 1810; r. Baltimore, Md.
- 391 Maria, b. July 15, 1814; m. Charles H. Smith Apr. 2, 1846; r. Albany, N. Y.; had  
 Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1847.  
 Charles W., b. May 29, 1850.  
 Mary E., b. Oct. 11, 1852.
- 392 Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. James H. Strickland Jan. 26, 1841; r. Albany, N. Y.; had  
 Volkert Jewell, b. Feb. 9, 1843.
- 393 Margaret, b. June 6, 1824; m. Alexander C. Grant Apr. 29, 1845; r. Albany, N. Y.; had  
 Alexander, b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. May, 1848.  
 John P., b. July 11, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1851.  
 Volkert Jewell, b. Apr. 15, 1852.  
 Richard J., b. Oct. 12, 1855.
- 394 William G., b. Apr. 22, 1826; r. New York city.
- 395 Arabella L., b. Aug. 29, 1836.
- 396 Martin Van Buren, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Albany, N. Y., March 21, 1855.
- 397 Volkert Dawson, b. May 26, 1840.
- 398 Charles D., b. Nov. 20, 1842.
- 399 Ella Gertrude, b. Apr. 4, 1845.
- 400 Harriet E., b. Feb. 25, 1848.
- 401 Mary Palmyra, b. July 27, 1850; d. Jan. 13, 1851.
- 402 Alexander, b. Jan., 1852; d. March, 1852.
- 209 MOSES JEWELL** m. Mary Cole 1827; also m.; had
- 403 Solomon, b. 1835.
- 404 Jacob, b. 1835; d. 1838.
- 405 Mary, b. 1837; and five other children by the second wife; 406, 407, 408, 409, 410.
- 212 SARGEANT JEWELL** m. Joanna B. French in 1835; had
- 411 Mary, b. 1839; d. 1857.

- 412 Alvan, b. 1842.  
 413 Viana, b. 1850.  
 414 Emma, b. 1854; d. 1858.
- 213 DANIEL JEWELL** m. Mercy W. Priest in 1834; also m. Abigail Snow 1855; had  
 415 Polly, b. 1837; m. Lorenzo Dow Quimby in 1853; had,  
     Herbert, b. 1854.  
     Hortense, b. 1855.  
 416 Marinda, b. 1840; m. F. Smith 1856.  
 417 Abby, b. 1850; d. Whitefield, N. H., in 1853.  
 418 Abby, b. 1857.
- 220 JOHN L. JEWELL** m. Mary Woodruff; also m. again; had  
 \*419 Ezra S., b. June 25, 1828; r. Troy, Pa.  
 420 James, b. Jan. 11, 1831; d. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug.,  
     1846.  
 421 Lydia Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1833; r. un. Whitehall, N. Y.  
 422 Daniel Ruff, b. Aug. 13, 1836; r. Rutland, Pa.  
 423 Rinaldo Claffin, b. Nov. 9, 1840; r. Whitehall, N. Y.
- 221 GILLMAN JEWELL** m. Keziah Haslet; had 424 Trueworthy,  
 425 William, 426 Samuel, 427 Ezra, 428 Gillman, 429 Emeline,  
 430 Philip, 431 John.
- 223 TRUEWORTHY JEWELL** m. Emeline A. Barnard Dec. 14,  
 1833; had  
 432 Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1835.  
 433 Emma Augusta, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Edmund R. Otis Aug. 22,  
     1856; r. St. Louis, Mo.; had  
     Alice Estelle, b. Aug. 17, 1857.  
 434 Martha Jane, b. July 27, 1840; r. Huntingdon, Wis.  
 435 George Henry, b. July 10, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1845.  
 436 Trueworthy, b. Feb. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1847.  
 437 Charles Otis, b. Apr. 11, 1851.
- 224 THOMAS B. JEWELL** m. Mary G. Peasley Dec. 31, 1835; had  
 438 Alonzo Peasley, b. Mar. 30, 1839; r. Huntingdon, Wis.  
 439 Trueworthy, b. June 24, 1841.
- 226 PHILIP B. JEWELL** m. Hannah Jane Fuller Oct. 21, 1843; had  
 440 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1844; d. June 14, 1847.  
 441 Hannah Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1846.  
 442 George Sawyer, b. July 5, 1848.  
 443 Mary Duster, b. Jan. 5, 1854.  
 444 Ada Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1855.
- 227 EBENEZER H. JEWELL** m. Laura E. Currier Sept. 2, 1845;  
 had  
 445 Franklin, b. Sept. 4, 1847; r. Contoocook, N. H.  
 446 Veloney, b. Nov. 3, 1850.  
 447 (Another,) b.
- 230 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Harriet Dickinson Apr. 2, 1829; had  
 448 Charles L., b. Apr. 16, 1833; m. Maria Jackson May 6,  
     1855; r. Topsham, Vt.
- 231 JONATHAN B. JEWELL** m. Nancy Fitts Dec. 3, 1829; had  
 449 George, b. June 13, 1831; d. Oct. 26, 1833.

- 450 Sally Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Eli Jewell Mar. 23, 1855;  
r. Hyde Park, Vt.
- 451 George A., b. June 15, 1835; m. Susan F. Sargeant Oct.  
21, 1855; r. Manchester, N. H.
- 452 Caroline E., b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. A. Wyman Nov., 1855.
- 453 Orwell M., b. Dec. 4, 1844.
- 232 WILLIAM JEWELL** m. Mahala Ward March, 1835; had
- 454 William Nelson, b. July 14, 1836.
- 455 Caroline L., b. Mar. 9, 1838.
- 456 Oscar F., b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. March 23, 1849.
- 457 Abby J., b. July 29, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1855.
- 235 DAVID JEWELL** m. Lydia E. Merrill March 4, 1841; had
- 458 Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1842; r. East Orange, Vt.
- 459 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1846.
- 460 David E., b. May 7, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1854.
- 236 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Betsey H. Wales May 3, 1841; had
- 461 Mary C., b. Mar. 17, 1842; r. Brentwood, N. H.
- 462 Caroline E., b. Oct. 5, 1843; r. Brentwood, N. H.
- 463 Ellen M., b. July 12, 1845.
- 464 Joseph H., b. Aug. 18, 1847.
- 465 Isabel D., b. Apr. 20, 1853.
- 238 DAVID JEWELL** m. Lucinda Fellows May 29, 1836; had
- 466 Mary A., b. June 14, 1839; r. Brentwood, N. H.
- 467 Hiram, b. Aug. 2, 1841; r. Brentwood, N. H.
- 468 William H., b. Aug. 18, 1844.
- 469 David B., b. May 2, 1846; d. May 23, 1848.
- 470 Laura, b. July 20, 1849.
- 239 JOHN S. JEWELL** m. Sarah A. Glidden May 26, 1839; had
- 471 Charles C., b. June 23, 1840; r. Franklin, N. H.
- 472 John P., b. Oct. 27, 1844.
- 242 ELVAN JEWELL** m. Hannah Wiggin Sept. 2, 1832; had
- 473 William Elwin, b. Jan. 5, 1835; r. un. East Bridgewater, Mass.
- 474 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1837; r. un. Stratham, N. H.
- 244 THOMAS JEWELL** m. Martha Ann Hoyt Aug. 2, 1832; had
- 475 Susan Frances, b. May 23, 1834; m. Charles F. Bowen; r.  
Cockrum, Miss.; had
- Charles Jewell, b. July 29, 1855.
- Thomas F., b. Dec. 20, 1857.
- Frances Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1860.
- 249 ROBERT B. JEWELL** m. Mary Marshall June 26, 1845; had
- 476 Laburton, b. June 20, 1849.
- 250 DAVID W. JEWELL** m. Rachel Leavitt in 1832; had
- 477 Sally, b. Dec., 1832; m. Nathan Norton in 1849; r.  
Stratham, N. H.; had two children.
- 478 Asa E., b. Jan. 21, 1834; r. un. Stratham, N. H.
- 479 Rachel S., b. June 11, 1836; r. Stratham, N. H.
- 480 Irene, b. Oct. 30, 1837; r. Stratham, N. H.
- 481 Hannah M., b. May 16, 1841.
- 482 Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 28, 1843.
- 483 Harriet N., b. Feb. 26, 1845; d. June 9, 1845.

- 484 Levi, b. June 11, 1847.
- 252** ASA JEWELL m. Theodate H. Page May 12, 1836; had  
 485 Mary Anna, b. Mar. 21, 1837; m. Gillman B. Hoyt May,  
 1855; r. Exeter, N. H.; has one son.
- 486 Ellen Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1842; r. Exeter, N. H.  
 487 Adelaide F., b. June 17, 1847.  
 488 Albert B., b. Apr. 28, 1850.  
 489 Oscar Frank, b. Feb. 4, 1852.  
 490 Frank Oscar, b. do. twins.
- 254** NATHANIEL M. m. Mary E. Lovering in 1841; had  
 491 Hattie L., b. Feb., 1842; r. Exeter, N. H.  
 492 Clara E., b. Aug., 1844.  
 493 Alice G., b. Oct., 1851.
- 259** JOHN L. JEWELL m. Sophia Marston Nov. 23, 1836; had  
 494 William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1840.
- 263** DEWITT C. JEWELL m. Abby Maria Locke Apr. 28, 1850;  
 had  
 495 Erastus Bloomer, b. Feb. 12, 1851.
- 265** RIPLEY B. JEWELL m. Lucilla Parker in 1853; had  
 496 Lila Nett, b. May 1, 1855.
- 269** CHARLES C. JEWELL m. Lucy Ann Wilson in 1851; had  
 497 John George, b. 1852.  
 498 Emma Elizabeth, b. 1854; d. in 1854.  
 499 James Franklin, b. 1856.  
 500 Almira Angeline, b. 1858.
- 273** ISAAC JEWELL m. Olive Conrad in 1854; had  
 501 Charles W., b. 1855; d. in 1855.
- 289** CHARLES JEWELL m. Betsey Tuxbury Oct. 29, 1822; also  
 m. Ruth H. Rowell Sept. 19, 1836; had  
 502 Lydia Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. Newton, N. H., March 3,  
 1825.  
 503 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Charles W. Fuller Mar.  
 27, 1843; r. South Hampton, N. H.; had  
 Charles William, b. Feb. 19, 1845; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
 Aug. 9, 1847.  
 Charles Judson, b. Nov. 22, 1848.  
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1850.
- \*504 Charles Orren, b. Sept. 3, 1826; d. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 1,  
 1850.
- 505 Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1828; m. Otis R. Rowell July 3,  
 1856; r. Newton, N. H.; had  
 Elbridge Brooks, b. Apr. 1, 1857.  
 Benjamin Otis, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
- \*506 George Merrill, b. Jan. 7, 1830; r. South Amesbury, Mass.  
 507 Benjamin Rowell, b. July 10, 1837; r. South Hampton, N. H.
- 290** GEORGE JEWELL m. Ann B. Currier Jan. 31, 1833; had  
 508 Mary Adaline, b. May 17, 1841; r. Amesbury, Mass.
- 293** JOHN C. JEWELL m. Ruhamah D. Tucker July 10, 1840; had  
 509 Sarah Ayres, b. June 17, 1841; r. South Boston, Mass.  
 510 Clara Ann, b. May 10, 1843.

- 295** BARNARD JEWELL m. Maria French Nov. 27, 1831; had  
511 Ariadne Barnard, b. Oct. 11, 1836; r. South Hampton, N. H.
- 298** ALFRED JEWELL m. Sally Clifford Nov. 15, 1841; had  
512 Adalaide C., b. July 10, 1843.  
513 Alfred Stewart, b. Oct. 5, 1847.
- 300** JAMES M. JEWELL m. Adalaide B. Brown March 8, 1837;  
also m. Abby Currier March 4, 1844; had  
514 Emily Adalaide, b. Apr. 18, 1838; d. South Hampton, N. H.,  
Oct. 21, 1859.  
515 Susan Eliza, b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. South Hampton, N. H.  
March 24, 1853.  
516 Frank Milton, b. June 6, 1852.
- 301** JOSEPH JEWELL m. Sarah Goodhue May, 1842; had  
517 Mary S., b. Sept. 8, 1844.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 321** HENRY JEWELL m. Eliza Amelia Barker Apr. 30, 1837; also  
m. Caroline E. Smith June 22, 1851; had  
518 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1838; m. George S. Jacobs; r.  
Lynn, Mass.  
519 William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1840.  
520 Edwin Chapin, b. July, 1842.  
521 Woodbury, b. Nov., 1844.  
522 Eva Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1849.
- 326** ABNER T. JEWELL m. Catharine Howard; had two children,  
523, 524.
- 334** HIRAM W. JEWELL m. Almira Gray in 1836; had  
525 Helen Mar, b. Dec. 12, 1836; r. Lapeer, Mich.  
526 Lucy Ann Richards, b. Sept. 26, 1839; m. James A. Scott Dec., 1859;  
r. Lapeer, Mich.  
527 Josephine Gray, b. July 15, 1842; r. Pontiac, Mich.
- 336** OLIVER H. JEWELL m. Caroline Blake March 5, 1842; also  
m. Esther A. Patten March 24, 1858; had  
528 Juliette P., b. Mar. 18, 1859; d. July 11, 1859.
- 337** JOHN M. JEWELL m. Lucy Ann Richards; had  
529 Harvey Lysander, b. Oct. 2, 1841; r. Lincoln, Me.  
530 Garaphelia Aubine, b. Oct. 9, 1843.  
531 Francis Richards, b. Nov. 17, 1846.  
532 Hannah C., b. Oct. 24, 1849; d. in 1851.
- 340** WILLIAM T. JEWELL m. Bertha V. Williams; had  
533 William Edward, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1859.  
534 Oliver Milton, b. Apr. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1858.  
535 Addie Mitchel, b. Aug. 5, 1858; d. Aug. 24, 1859.
- 344** GOULD JEWELL m. Sarah Alexander; had four children;  
536, 537, 538, 539.
- 359** ANSON JEWELL m. Mary Buzzell March 24, 1836; had  
540 Charles H., b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Canaan, Me., Jan. 29,  
1854.  
541 George F., b. Oct. 13, 1839; r. Canaan, Me.

- 542 William, b. Apr. 30, 1841.  
 543 Joseph, b. June 11, 1846.  
 544 Washington, b. Aug. 26, 1849.  
 545 La Forest, b. 1854.
- 360 SYLVANUS JEWELL** m. Laura Dudley March 24, 1838; had  
 546 Julia Octavia, b. Jan. 4, 1839; r. Canaan, Me.  
 547 Harrison, b. Feb. 17, 1840.  
 548 Eveline, b. Nov. 21, 1842.  
 549 Laura Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1848.
- 361 ELIJAH JEWELL** m. E. Angeline Hartwell March 28, 1840; had  
 550 Collingwood, b. Jan. 15, 1841; r. Canaan, Me.  
 551 James S., b. Dec. 24, 1842.  
 552 Jennett, b. Nov. 24, 1845.
- 363 ALFRED JEWELL** m. Asenath Norton in 1844; had  
 553 Franklin, b. 1846.
- 364 ALBERT JEWELL** m. Catharine H. Ramsay Jan. 20, 1845; had  
 554 Mary Sophronia, b. Feb. 19, 1846; r. Weston, Va.  
 555 Martha Alice, b. Dec. 28, 1848.  
 556 Flavilla Catharine, b. Oct. 19, 1850.  
 557 William Ramsay, b. Nov. 29, 1852.  
 558 Florence Amelia, b. Sept. 6, 1854.
- 370 RUFUS M. JEWELL** m. Martia Whitman Aug., 1847; had  
 559 Rosanna, b. July, 1848.  
 560 Wallace H., b. 1851.  
 561 Albert, b. 1854.
- 375 JOHN H. JEWELL** m. Elmina Partridge Sept. 13, 1849; also  
 m. Sarah P. Heustis Apr. 15, 1852; had  
 562 A child, b.; d. with its mother.  
 563 William Henry, b. May 7, 1853.
- 382 HENRY L. JEWELL** m. Margaret Chambers July 17, 1831;  
 also m. Anna Lang Feb. 6, 1854; had  
 564 Margaret, b. May 3, 1832; m. John Hastings Nov. 27,  
 1851; r. Albany, N. Y.; had  
 John, Henry and Margaret.  
 565 Jeremiah P., b. Jan. 27, 1834; r. Albany, N. Y.  
 566 Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1835.  
 567 David C., b. May 29, 1837.  
 568 James T., b. Nov. 8, 1839.  
 569 Thomas C., b. Feb. 22, 1842.  
 570 Charles C., b. Feb. 26, 1844.  
 571 Henry L., b. Mar. 11, 1846.  
 572 Mary Jane, b. June 14, 1848.  
 573 Gertrude Anna, b. June 25, 1850.  
 574 John T., b. Jan. 4, 1853.  
 575 Edward J., b. Apr. 30, 1855.
- 390 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Jane Neal Apr. 11, 1832; had  
 576 Volkert Dawson, b. Jan. 17, 1833; m. Laura Thompson July,  
 1856; r. Baltimore, Md.  
 577 Joseph, b. July 26, 1835.  
 578 Jane Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1837.

- 579 Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1844.
- 419** EZRA S. JEWELL m. Sarah E. Knapp Sept. 28, 1854; also m. Araminta Maria Davidson Oct. 15, 1857; had
- 580 Annie Gertrude, b. Feb. 23, 1859.
- 504** CHARLES O. JEWELL m. Perlina Ring Sept. 9, 1847; had
- 581 Leroy Edwards, b. June 22, 1848.
- 506** GEORGE M. JEWELL m. Elizabeth M. Sargeant Nov. 11, 1852; had
- 582 Mary Abbie, b. Sept. 13, 1857.
- 583 Eddie Sumner, b. Nov. 2, 1859.

---

## Line of Joseph.

### SECOND GENERATION.

**3 JOSEPH JEWELL.** Some have called his name John; but we think erroneously, for reasons such as the following, viz.

John Jewell's name does not occur in any known records of that early date; and Farmer gives it as Joseph.

The records of Stow date the birth of John's children from 1726 to 1732. This is hardly reconcilable with the idea that he was the son of Thomas who died in 1654; but it is perfectly consistent with the fact that John was the son of Joseph, and grandson of Thomas.

There is a deed recorded at East Cambridge, Mass., bearing date July 17, 1694, whereby Richard Cheever of Boston, conveyed to Joseph Jewell of Sudbury, a piece of land and a corn mill thereon, situated in Sudbury. In another deed of Nov. 27, 1719, Joseph Jewell conveys his house, barn, mill and land, which he had bought of Cheever, to his son John. Joseph and Isabel both joined in the deed; by which John was to maintain them, and pay certain sums to his brothers.

It appears that Joseph first lived in Charlestown, and kept the ferry between that place and Boston; that his son Joseph assisted him; that when about 50 he removed to Stow, and owned a grist mill, which went for a long time (up to 1815 at least) by the name of "Jewell's Mill." This old mill-site is now (1860) occupied by a Carpet Factory, and the stream is the dividing line between Sudbury and Stow.

Joseph m. Martha — about 1670; also m. Isabel —, who lived to be over 103. The Middlesex Records show that Joseph died previous to Sept. 2, 1736, when he would have been 94; had

- \*584 Joseph, b. June, 1673; d. Dudley, Mass., in 1766, aged 93.
- 585 Martha, b. July 25, 1675; m. Potter, and had no children.

586 Another dau. m. a man by the name of Townsend, of Boston, Mass.

- 587 The records of Stow state that William Skinner and Mary Jewell, (supposed another dau. of Joseph,) both of Stow, were m. Feb. 10, 1722.
- \*588 John, b. unknown; d. Stow, Mass., Feb. 5, 1781, quite aged.
- 589 James, b. unknown; is said to have been the youngest son by his father's second wife, which was probably Isabel. By various records we learn the following history.
- "Jan. 3, 1712. James Jewell, of Sudbury, and 8 others, bought 200 acres; also a 30 acre right; also 440 acres on the west side of Nashua River on Salmon Brook, of Rev. Wm. Brattle, of Cambridge." "Nov. 19, 1718. James Jewell, of Dunstable, bought one half of a 550 acre lot, adjoining the land bought by James Jewell and 8 others, of Edmund Goffee, of Cambridge, for £150." "Feb. 10, 1720. James Jewell, of Dunstable, sold to Joseph Kendall, of do. one half of the 550 acres of land said Jewell bought of Col. Goffee." "Dec. 20, 1729. James bought land in Lunenburgh." "May 9, 1730. James Jewell, of Lunenburgh, sold to Wm. Richardson, of Malden, 200 acres in the south part of Lunenburgh, for £47." In 1732 the town of Winchester, N. H., was granted by the General Court of Mass. (which at that time claimed jurisdiction), to James Jewell and 63 others, citizens of Lunenburgh. He went to Winchester; as we find he joined the Cong. Ch. there June 5, 1737. It appears that he never married, and finally died at Petersham, Mass.

## THIRD GENERATION.

- 584 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Mary Morris (by Rev. Cotton Mather, in Boston,) Sept. 14, 1704; had
- 590 Mary, b. about 1706; m. Stone; d. Thompson, Ct., æ. 98; had Isaac, Sarah, Elijah, (reported killed by the Indians, and not heard of after the battle), Archibald, Thankful, Abel, Mary, Nathaniel, and Rachel, which last was drowned at the age of 15.
- \*591 Joseph, b. Sept. 1, 1708; d. Dudley, Mass., over 80.
- 592 Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1711, at Boston; never married.
- \*593 Nathaniel, b.; d. at Dudley, Mass., in 1782.
- \*594 Archibald, b. Apr. 8, 1716, at Plainfield, Ct.; d. Dudley, Mass., of small pox, Dec. 26, 1777.
- 595 Martha, b. Mar. 12, 1718, at Plainfield, Ct.; d. in 1734.
- 588 JOHN JEWELL** m. Eunice. He may have had a second wife, as the records of Stow state that Elizabeth, wife of John Jewell d. Dec. 14, 1785. He had by Eunice,
- \*596 Silas, b. May 4, 1726; d. Stow, Mass., in 1802 or 3.
- 597 Priscilla, b. Nov. 15, 1728; remained unmarried.
- \*598 David, b. Oct. 29, 1730; rd. Stow, Mass.
- 599 Daniel, b. Aug. 6, 1732; never married.
- 600 Eunice, b. Feb. 19, 1735; m. Jonathan Robinson March 15, 1756.
- \*601 William, b. May 1, 1737; d. Stow, Mass., Nov. 15, 1811.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

- 591 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Abigail Green Aug. 5, 1738; had
- 602 Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1740; m. Isaac Lee jr. Dec. 4, 1766; d. Dudley, Mass., July 23, 1812; had



- Jacob, b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. Phebe Curtis in 1801; d. Dudley, Mass., May 31, 1842.
- Hannah, b. May 26, 1769; d. Dudley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1789.
- Joseph Jewell, b. Mar. 19, 1771; m. Hannah Fairbanks; killed in Eaton, N. Y., by the fall of a limb from a tree while chopping.
- Roswell, b. Aug. 17, 1773; d. Sept., 1778.
- Walter, b. Jan. 7, 1776; d. Oct., 1778.
- Roswell, b. Mar. 31, 1779; m. Polly Coburn; d. Sept. 6, 1821.
- Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1783; m. Orlando Griggs Oct., 1822; d. Homer, N. Y., June 3, 1853.
- 603 Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1742; m. James Bacon March 6, 1760; d. March 10, 1838; had
- Molly, b.; m. Thomas Lombard.
- Martha, b.; d. at the age of 14.
- Abigail, b. in 1764; m. Abner Stebbins; d. Brimfield, Mass., June 15, 1842.
- Sarah, b. 1765; m. Gideon Lombard; d. May 6, 1836.
- John, b.; d. at 4 years of age.
- Hannah, b.; m. Gardiner Wyman.
- Chloe, b.; d. at the age of 18 months.
- James, b.; d. at the age of 6 months.
- Patience, b.; d. aged 18 years.
- Amasa, b.; m. Hannah Dodge; rd. North Brookfield, Mass.
- Cynthia, b.; m. Samuel Nichols; d. May 21, 1814.
- 604 Joseph, b. June 20, 1746; d. young.
- 605 Esther, b. Oct. 3, 1751; d. un. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 24, 1826.
- 593 NATHANIEL JEWELL** m. Elizabeth Webster March 20, 1739; had
- \*606 John Morris, b. Sept. 24, 1739; d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., March 20, 1828, æ. 88 ys. 6 mo.
- \*607 Aaron, b. Dec. 23, 1742; d. Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829, æ. 86 ys. 10 mo.
- \*608 Moses, b. Apr. 5, 1744; d. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1832, æ. 87 ys. 10 mo.
- 609 Phebe, b. do. twins; d. young.
- \*610 Nathaniel, b. May 17, 1746; d. Hartwick, N. Y., of small pox, Feb. 10, 1795.
- 611 William, b. Sept. 18, 1747; d. young.
- \*612 Jesse, b. Mar. 8, 1749; d. Franklinville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1837, æ. 88 ys. 9 mo.
- 613 Adonijah, b. Nov. 9, 1750; d. young.
- 614 Susannah, b. unknown; baptized Feb. 2, 1752; d. young.
- 615 Elizabeth, b. unknown; baptized Dec. 9, 1753; d. young.
- 616 Benjamin, b. unknown; baptized July 23, 1755; d. young.
- 617 Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1758; d. un. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 22, 1826.
- \*618 Benjamin, b. May 25, 1759; d. Whitingham, Vt., June 5, 1832, æ. 73; was in the Revolutionary army 5½ years.
- 594 ARCHIBALD JEWELL** m. Rebecca Leonard Jan. 6, 1741; had

- 619 Elisha, b. Nov. 4, 1742; d. Nine Partners, † N. Y., Apr. 5, 1744.
- \*620 Asahel, b. Aug. 2, 1744; d. Winchester, N. H., Apr. 30, 1790.
- 621 Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1746; m. John Bacon Nov. 19, 1772; d. Dudley, Mass., May, 1775; had Mary, b. in 1773; m. Day; also m. Dudley; rd. Putney, Vt. In Jan., 1812, she and her husband were journeying to Dudley, and stopped at Parker's, in Winchester. In the evening she left, probably in a fit of derangement, and perished in the snow.
- A child, b. in 1775; d. in infancy.
- \*622 Justus, b. Sept. 20, 1748; d. Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1834, æ. 86.
- 623 Ebenezer, b. July 13, 1750; d. Dudley, Mass., Dec. 24, 1777.
- 624 Lemuel, b. July 16, 1752; d. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 17, 1756.
- 625 Elisha, b. Mar. 25, 1755; d. do.; both within an hour.
- 626 Rebecca, b. Sept. 13, 1757; m. William Richards May 27, 1777; rd. in Roxbury, Mass., in 1815; had John, Olive, Keziah, Lemuel, William, Stephen, (d. in infancy), Stephen, Rebecca and Joel.
- 627 Lemuel, b. Jan. 1, 1760; d. Dudley, Mass., Dec. 15, 1777.
- 628 Olive, b. July 5, 1762; d. Dudley, Mass., Dec. 29, 1777.
- 629 Leonard, b. Nov. 3, 1764; d. Sept. 1, 1766.
- No. 623 and 627 being called out by the proclamation of Gen. Schuyler, were at the capture of Burgoyne, at Saratoga, in Oct., 1777, (Lemuel having been in the battle of Stillwater also). On their way home Lemuel took the small pox, and gave it to the family; of which his father, Ebenezer, Olive, and himself died in two weeks.
- 596 SILAS JEWELL** m. Mary Whitney Nov. 22, 1748; had
- \*630 Silas C., b. Sept. 9, 1751; d. Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 27, 1837, aged 85.
- 631 Eunice, b. Nov. 28, 1754; m. Ephraim Maynard; rd. Marlboro, Mass.; had Levi, Mary, Ephraim, Lydia, Luther, Calvin, Abigail and Levica; the last m. Gustavus Jewell, No. 724.
- 632 Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1757; m. Abner Dunton; rd. Marlboro, Mass.; had Susannah, Betsey, William, Hollis, and probably more.
- \*633 Ephraim, b. Aug. 19, 1760; d. Kirtland, O., July 13, 1845, aged 85.
- \*634 Jacob, b. Sept. 6, 1767; d. Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1844, aged 77.
- 598 DAVID JEWELL** m. Mary; had
- \*635 Ezra, b. July 22, 1752; d. Stow, Mass., in 1795.
- \*636 Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1755; d. Waterford, Me., July 6, 1836, æ. 81.

---

† This was a tract of land in Dutchess Co., N. Y., granted to nine proprietors.

- 637 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1757.  
 \*638 John, b. Apr. 23, 1759; d. Aug. 5, 1827.  
 639 Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1761.  
 640 Sarah, b. June 9, 1763.  
 641 David, b. Mar. 9, 1766; m. Mary Handy. (See No. 71.)  
**601 WILLIAM JEWELL** m. Lucy Gibson; had  
 642 Jonathan, b. May 12, 1762.  
 643 Jeduthan, b. Dec. 18, 1763; mute; unmarried.  
 644 Lucy, b. Apr. 22, 1765.  
 645 William, b. Sept. 28, 1766.  
 646 Levi, b. Mar. 16, 1769.  
 \*647 Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1771; d. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct.  
     17, 1806.  
 648 Timothy, b. July 4, 1778.  
 649 Persis, b. Mar. 3, 1781.  
 650 Rebecca, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. Dexter; had a family.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

- 606 JOHN M. JEWELL** m. Sarah Pratt; had  
 \*651 William, b. unknown.  
 \*652 John, b. in 1772; rd. Michigan.  
 653 Susan, b.; m. Joseph Upham; rd. Steuben Co., N. Y.;  
     had  
     Susan, b. Sept. 9, 1792; m. John Smith, April 1, 1813;  
     r. Livingston Co., N. Y.  
     Sylvanus, b.; rd. Farmington Centre, Pa.  
     Fanny, b.; m.; r. Erwin Centre, N. Y.  
     Clarissa, b.; m. Arthur Luther; r. Hartwick, N. Y.  
     Mary Ann, b.; m. William Bottsford; r. Hartwick, N. Y.  
     Jeremiah, b.; m.; r. Erwin Centre, N. Y.  
     Joseph, b.; m.; r. Wethersfield, N. Y.  
     Gracia, b.; m.; d. in Steuben Co., N. Y.  
     Jared, b.; m.; rd. Farmington Centre, Pa.  
 \*654 Whitney, b. Mar. 24, 1775; d. Westville, N. Y., in 1847.  
 655 Adonijah, b.; d. un. New Orleans, La., about 1808.  
 656 Sally, b.; m. David Burrell in 1797; r. Middlefield,  
     N. Y.; had  
     Moses, b. May 9, 1798; d. March 2, 1843.  
     Adonijah, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m.; r. New Albion, N. Y.  
     Nancy, b. Dec. 17, 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1819.  
     Almira, b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. March, 1827.  
     Sally, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. Aug. 2, 1842.  
     Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1812; r. un. Middlefield, N. Y.  
     James, b. 1814; d. in infancy.  
     Susan, b. Nov. 19, 1815; m. Asa Denton; r. Middle-  
     field, N. Y.  
     Betsey, b. Nov. 19, 1817; m. Hiram Palmer; r. Arme-  
     nia, N. Y.  
     Nancy, b. Dec. 26, 1819; m. Harrison Cassort; r. West  
     Ford, N. Y.  
     James, b. June 30, 1823.  
 \*657 Jared, b. Mar. 8, 1780; d. Dec. 26, 1820.  
 658 Betsey, b. Sept. 12, 1782; m. Reuben Beal; r. Milford,  
     N. Y.; had

- Laura, b. May 4, 1804; m.; also m. Asa Grover; d.  
June 30, 1847.
- Whitney, b. Nov. 7, 1805; m.; r. Jacksonville, N. Y.  
Savoy, b. May 5, 1807; m.; r. Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Mason, b. July 11, 1815; m.; r. Milford, N. Y.  
Betsey, b.; d. in infancy.  
George, b. May 8, 1820; r. un. Milford, N. Y.  
Edward, b. Oct. 13, 1824; m.; r. Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 607 AARON JEWELL** m. Hannah Curtis Jan. 23, 1766; had  
\*659 Penuel, b. Feb. 24, 1767; d. Guilford, N. Y., May 26,  
1822.
- \*660 William, b. Jan. 23, 1769; d. Painesville, O., in 1851.  
\*661 Marvin, b. May 31, 1770; d. Marathon, N. Y.  
662 Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1772; d. young.  
663 Betsey, b.; d. young.  
664 Huldah, b. Oct. 10, 1775; d. June 8, 1779.
- 608 MOSES JEWELL** m. Jemima Corbin July 23, 1772; had  
665 Bathsheba, b. May 26, 1773; m. Calvin Farnum in 1797;  
d. West Almond, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1829; had  
Moses Jewell, b. July 7, 1798; m. Charlotte Sampson March  
20, 1823; r. West Almond, N. Y.  
Mary, b. July 14, 1799; r. un. Phillip's Creek, N. Y.  
Bathsheba, b. Jan. 5, 1801; m. Wilson Redfield in 1824;  
r. Belvidere, N. Y.  
Calvin, b. Dec. 19, 1802; d. Aug. 18, 1821.  
Caroline, b. Sept. 11, 1804; m. Reuben Williams; r.  
Phillipsville, N. Y.  
Hamilton, b. Nov. 9, 1806; m. Sally Peck; r. Jordan,  
N. Y.  
Sylvania, b. Sept. 24, 1808; r. un. Phillip's Creek, N. Y.  
Sylvester, b. July 20, 1810; m. Mary Ann Cuse; also m.  
Maria Conklin.
- \*666 Walter, b. Oct. 20, 1774; d. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 4,  
1854, æ. 80.
- 667 Moses, b. Aug. 18, 1776; d. young.  
668 Moses, b. Mar. 5, 1780; d. young.  
669 Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1784; m. Daniel Dean Oct. 20,  
1828; r. West Almond, N. Y.
- 670 Betsey, b. Apr. 7, 1788; m. Samuel Barnes March 26,  
1809; r. Oxford, Mass., had  
Clementine, b. Aug. 31, 1809; m. Erastus Ormsbee May 18,  
1828; d. Oxford, Mass., Oct., 1829.  
Celia Ann, b. July 16, 1811; m. Erastus Ormsbee Aug. 27,  
1832; r. Oxford, Mass.  
Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1812; m. Amos Goodell Dec., 1836;  
d. Dec., 1848.  
Harriet, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. Lucius Parsons Nov., 1837;  
r. Norwich, Ct.  
Merrick, b. July 25, 1816; m. Sophia Pierce in 1840; r.  
Worcester, Mass.  
Betsey Ann, b. May 20, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1842.  
Henrietta, b. Apr. 8, 1822; m. Healey Rowland Sept.  
20, 1849; r. Oxford, Mass.

- 610 NATHANIEL JEWELL** m. Asenath Diamond March 14, 1774; had
- 671 Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1774; m. Nathaniel Tower in 1794; d. Java, N. Y., March 17, 1846; had Bela, Asahel and six others.
- 672 Ward, b. June 3, 1776; d. Milford, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1848.
- 673 Mabel, b. Dec. 27, 1778; m. Hayden Knowles; d. Milford, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1813; had Phebe, Rachel and six others.
- 674 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 20, 1781; d. March 4, 1802.
- 675 Joseph, b. Mar. 18, 1784; r. New Hudson, N. Y.
- 676 Ruth, b. Sept. 16, 1786; m. Reuben Eggleston; d. Wales, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1843; had a child that d. in infancy.
- 677 Moses, b. Mar. 1, 1789; d. un. Jan. 4, 1854.
- 678 A daughter, b. unknown; d. in infancy.
- 679 Rufus, b. Sept. 14, 1792; r. North Java, N. Y.
- 680 Asenath, b. Feb. 15, 1794; m. Squire Lockwood; r. North Java, N. Y.; had
- Ruby, b. Dec. 13, 1824; m. Horace H. Mead Dec. 28, 1847; r. Wethersfield, N. Y.
- Joanna, b. Apr. 10, 1826.
- Wakeman, b. June 29, 1827; m. Lydia Eddy Feb. 24, 1850.
- Rufus, b. Aug. 23, 1828; m. Sarah A. Mead June 14, 1854; r. Sheldon, N. Y.
- Moses, b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 19, 1854.
- Armenia, b. June 10, 1832; d. Sept. 24, 1836.
- Mary, b. May 25, 1834.
- Loring, b. Mar. 17, 1836.
- Melissa, b. Aug. 27, 1838.
- 612 JESSE JEWELL** m. Zurviah Corbin June 1, 1775; had
- 681 Lucretia, b. July 2, 1777; m. Gardiner Mathewson in 1803; d. Smyrna, N. Y., March 10, 1809; (Mathewson d. in the army at Burlington, Vt., in 1813); had
- John Custis, b. June 1, 1804; m. Caroline McClure; r. Mundy, Mich.
- Abel, b. Feb. 25, 1809; d. Smyrna, N. Y., March 24, 1829.
- 682 Stephen, b. May 27, 1779; d. in 1788. He was standing upon a grist, on a horse, which was playfully frightened by another lad; and Stephen was thrown, and dragged home by the bridle, which he had put in a noose around his wrist.
- 683 Phila, b. Aug. 1, 1781; m. Benjamin Talbot Nov. 25, 1800; r. Franklinville, N. Y.; had
- Stephen, b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1826.
- Morris, b. Nov. 23, 1807; m. Mary Briggs July 4, 1838; r. Franklinville, N. Y.
- Lucretia, b. May 5, 1809; m. Lorentus Salisbury Aug. 20, 1837; d. Franklinville, N. Y., March 8, 1852.
- Lester, b. July 24, 1811; m. Lydia Simons in 1845; r. Smyrna, N. Y.
- Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1816; r. Franklinville, N. Y.
- Abel, b. June 29, 1819; r. Jamestown, N. Y.

- Benjamin Watts, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Machias, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1847.
- \*684 Charles Proctor, b. Nov. 2, 1783; d. Fulton City, Ill., Oct. 18, 1855.
- 685 Abel, b. Dec. 9, 1785; m. Phebe Dakin; d. Franklinville, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1855.
- 686 Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1789; m. Simeon Simons July 16, 1809; r. Somerset, Mich.; had  
Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1810; d. Aug. 27, 1810.  
Amalphus Wells, b. Aug. 26, 1811; m. Mary A. Hecker May 14, 1843; r. Anna, Union Co., Ill.  
Schuyler Pardon, b. May 12, 1814; m. Maria M. West Dec. 6, 1834; r. Moscow, Mich.  
Elisha Corbin, b. Nov. 14, 1816; went to Clarksville, Texas, in 1838; slain in a Santa Fe expedition, by the Camanche Indians, July 22, 1844.
- Cyrus Giles, b. Nov. 18, 1818; m. Caroline Cameron Nov. 4, 1845; d. in Jonesboro, Ill.
- Catharine B., b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. George A. Smith July 3, 1851; r. Somerset, Mich.
- Cordelia Zurviah, b. July 24, 1824; m. Edwin Smead Dec. 4, 1845; r. Liberty, Mich.
- Julia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1826; m. Benjamin H. Randolph July 3, 1851; r. Somerset, Mich.
- Maria Antoinette, b. Aug. 9, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1829.
- \*687 Moses, b. Feb. 26, 1791; r. Ischua, N. Y.
- 688 Charles L., b. Apr., 1793; d. Smyrna, N. Y., Sept., 1806.
- \*689 Pardon Taylor, b. June 2, 1795; r. Franklinville, N. Y.
- 690 Zurviah, b. Apr. 3, 1798; m. Albey Briggs Sept. 20, 1818; r. Elida, Ill.; had  
Paulina, b. Sept. 3, 1820; m. Horace Hudson Oct. 25, 1841.  
Curtis, b. Mar. 14, 1823; m. Rachel Wood March 23, 1848.  
Gleason F., b. May 26, 1825; r. Elida, Ill.  
Irene, b. May 18, 1828; m. Levi Burch Dec. 13, 1847.  
Edwin, b. May 25, 1832; d. Elida, Ill., Sept. 8, 1840.  
Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1835; r. Elida, Ill.  
Byron W., b. July 14, 1838; r. Elida, Ill.
- 618 BENJAMIN JEWELL** m. Olive Lamb May 25, 1789; had
- 691 Sally, b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. Whitingham, Vt., March 22, 1807.
- 692 Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1791; m. John Wheeler, Nov. 28, 1814; r. Wilmington, Vt.; had  
Ephraim, b. Apr. 5, 1817; m. Hannah M. Davidson Oct. 1, 1838; r. Whitingham, Vt.  
Sylvia, b. July 1, 1818; m. Robert Douglass May 12, 1843; r. Waukegan, Ill.  
Gratia, b. Mar. 22, 1820; d. Apr. 23, 1844.  
John, b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. Eunice M. White June 3, 1847; r. Wilmington, Vt.  
Ruby F., b. Apr. 25, 1824; m. James M. Knight July 14, 1849; r. Shelburne Falls, Mass.  
Eli G., b. July 2, 1826; m. Maria Hicks July 4, 1852; r. Wilmington, Vt.

- Nancy, b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. Dec. 20, 1828.  
 Harriet M., b. Apr. 23, 1830; m. Joseph Knowlton Apr. 5, 1851; r. Rowe, Mass.  
 James W., b. Aug. 27, 1834.  
 Henry F., b. Nov. 25, 1838.  
 \*693 David, b. Nov. 1, 1794; r. Whitingham, Vt.  
 \*694 Jonas, b. Dec. 14, 1797; r. Whitingham, Vt.  
 695 Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1800; m. Daniel Lee Jan. 13, 1818; r. Stanford, Vt.; had  
 Adin, b. July 9, 1819; r. Stanford, Vt.  
 Abel B., b. Apr. 9, 1821; m. M. A. Bigelow Nov. 12, 1850.  
 Olive J., b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Henry Sampson March 3, 1837; r. West Readsborough, Vt.  
 Hannah E., b. May 4, 1824; m. S. B. Barnes Dec. 31, 1855.  
 A child, b. Jan. 22, 1826; d. in infancy.  
 Luther E., b. Aug. 27, 1830; m. L. Stafford Dec. 31, 1855; r. Readsborough, Vt.  
 696 Samuel, b. Apr. 12, 1803; r. un. Whitingham, Vt.  
 697 Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1806; m. Luther Lee Jan. 1, 1832; r. a w. Florida, Mass.; had  
 Harriet, b. Apr. 11, 1834; m. Franklin <sup>Yan</sup> ~~Rand~~ July 1, 1852; r. Florida, Mass.  
 George, b. May 8, 1836.  
 Lucretia, b. June 5, 1838.  
 698 Daniel, b. May 12, 1808; d. Pensacola, Florida, Sept. 24, 1835.  
 699 Aaron, b. Sept. 24, 1811; slain by the Indians in the Florida war, Dec. 28, 1835.  
 620 ASAHIEL JEWELL m. Hannah Wright Nov. 5, 1767; had  
 700 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1768; m. William Humphrey Feb. 27, 1787; d. Winchester, N. H., Feb. 16, 1849, æ. 81; had  
 Sarah, b. May 1, 1788; d. Winchester, N. H., Feb. 3, 1789.  
 Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1790; d. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 17, 1797.  
 Euzebia, b. July 27, 1793; m. Lyndon Ripley March 16, 1814; d. Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1858.  
 William, b. Sept. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 22, 1797.  
 Hannah, b. June 5, 1798; m. Eli Gorham Oct. 3, 1842; r. West Rutland, Vt.  
 Asahel Jewell, b. Nov. 14, 1800; m. Mary Hinds June, 1838; r. Winchester, N. H.  
 Eliza, b. May 17, 1803; m. Richard Goodwin June 13, 1836; r. a w. Winchester, N. H.  
 Willard A., b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. Matilda Hayes June 6, 1830; also m. Harriet Curtis; r. Brookline, Mass.  
 Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1810; m. Charles Leroy Sept. 7, 1840; d. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 5, 1849.  
 701 Leonard, b. June 18, 1770; d. Winchester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1791. A sophomore in Dartmouth College.  
 702 Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1773; m. James Scott Sept. 22, 1790; d. Winchester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1851; had  
 Roswell, b. Feb. 8, 1793; m. Azubah Erskine Oct. 9, 1817; d.

- Leonard, b. Feb. 26, 1795; m. Fanny Briggs July 2, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1827.
- Lucius, b. Dec. 13, 1797; m. Hannah Parsons May 25, 1823; also m. Vianna Swan Feb. 20, 1839; r. Winchester, N. H.
- Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. Alden Huntley May 25, 1823; d. Marlow, N. H., Sept., 1857.
- James, b. Mar. 4, 1802; d. at sea.
- Rhoda, b. June 24, 1804; m. Cyrus Robbins Jan. 17, 1830; r. Chester, Vt.
- George E., b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Fanny Doolittle Dec. 16, 1829; r. Neenah, Wis.
- Julia, b. Dec. 31, 1808; m. John Rice Nov. 25, 1854; r. a w. Winchester, N. H.
- Sylvester, b. Mar. 12, 1811; m. Mary Ann White Sept. 3, 1834; also m. Lestina E. B. Darling Aug. 31, 1851; r. Hartford, Ct.
- Chloe, b. May 11, 1813; m. William Twichel Sept. 29, 1835; d. July 21, 1841.
- William H., b. Mar. 20, 1816; m. Mary A. Enos Apr. 20, 1841; r. Neenah, Wis.
- \*703 Asahel, b. May 16, 1776; d. Winchester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1834.
- 704 Rebecca, b. Apr. 24, 1778; m. Henry Pratt Feb. 10, 1795; d. Winchester, N. H., Dec. 4, 1860; had
- Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1796; m. Horatio G. Newcomb June, 1815; d. May 13, 1817.
- Henry, b. July 6, 1797; m. Abigail Hancock Jan. 1, 1825; d. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1860.
- Marshall, b. Sept. 25, 1799; d. New Orleans, La., Aug. 27, 1829.
- Addison, b. Feb. 21, 1802; m. Louisa Barnes.
- Eliza, b. May 13, 1804; m. Lewis Bolles Feb. 18, 1846; r. Winchester, N. H.
- Sophronia, b. Feb. 5, 1806; d. Winchester, N. H., Oct. 18, 1821.
- Rebecca, b. Apr. 23, 1808; m. John Bozeman Feb. 14, 1837; d. in Ga., Feb. 17, 1838.
- Julius, b. July 8, 1811; d. Winchester, N. H., Apr. 8, 1813.
- Julius Leroy, b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. Amanda Hinds in 1840; r. Winchester, N. H.
- Charlotte A., b. Feb. 1, 1816; r. un. Chicopee, Mass.
- Elizabeth Maria, b. Apr. 26, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1818.
- Horatio N., b. May 20, 1821; m. Sophronia Davidson Nov. 14, 1848; r. New York city.
- 705 Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1780; d. March 23, 1788.
- \*706 Rufus, b. June 28, 1782; d. Winchester, N. H., May 19, 1842.
- \*707 Alvan, b. Oct. 6, 1784; d. Winchester, N. H., May 9, 1856.
- 708 Achsah, b. Feb. 3, 1787; m. John Erskine Sept. 18, 1806; r. South Richland, N. Y.; had
- John Edson, b. Apr. 5, 1807; m. Polly Douglass Sept., 1841; r. Waterford, Pa.
- Madison Dwight, b. Jan. 29, 1809; m. Luana Allen Jan. 1, 1832; r. Mexico, N. Y.



- Diana, b. Feb. 7, 1811; d. Feb. 18, 1811.  
 Phebe, b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. W. G. Perry Sept. 12, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1837.  
 Maria E., b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Erastus Holdrige Oct. 3, 1835; r. S. Richland, N. Y.  
 Melona T., b. July 27, 1817; m. Allen M. Butrick Feb. 1, 1835; r. Racine, Wis.  
 Achsah Luana, b. Feb. 27, 1820; r. un. South Richland, N. Y.  
 Emeline S., b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. Lucien Stowell Dec. 31, 1843; r. South Richland, N. Y.  
 Lorinda O., b. Dec. 21, 1824; m. Hiram Allen May 10, 1848; r. Racine, Wis.  
 George Q., b. Dec. 13, 1827; r. Racine, Wis.  
 Charles R., b. Feb. 14, 1829; m. Harriet Fancher March 7, 1852; r. South Richland, N. Y.
- \*709 Ezbon, b. Nov. 23, 1789; d. Stanstead, Canada East, July 3, 1823.
- 622 JUSTUS JEWELL** m. Mary Robinson March 24, 1774; also m. Chloe Nash March 4, 1821; had
- 710 James, b. Sept. 3, 1775; d. May 8, 1776.  
 \*711 James, b. May 8, 1777; d. Durham, N. Y., July 10, 1826.  
 \*712 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 19, 1779; d. in Canada East.  
 \*713 Lemuel, b. Aug. 1, 1781; r. Guilford, N. Y.  
 714 Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1783; m. Lewis Morse June, 1809; d. Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1815; had George, who is m., and resides in Roxbury, Mass. Charles; m. Miss Cole; d. in Roxbury, Mass., about 1853. Hugh; rd. un. in Boston a few years ago.  
 \*715 Justus, b. Apr. 8, 1785; r. Coventry, N. Y.  
 \*716 Silas, b. Mar. 26, 1787; r. West Union, N. Y.  
 717 A son, b. Sept. 15, 1789; d. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 18, 1789.  
 \*718 Moses, b. Sept. 23, 1790; r. Georgetown, D. C.  
 \*719 Leonard, b. June 21, 1792; r. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 720 Anson, b. Jan. 20, 1797; r. un. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 721 Bradford, b. July 12, 1799; d. on his passage from St Thomas to New Orleans, Jan. 4, 1828.
- 630 SILAS C. JEWELL** m. Abigail Gaffield; had
- 722 Isaac, b. Apr. 9, 1775; d. in 1793.  
 \*723 Silas, b. July 10, 1776; r. West Vienna, N. Y.  
 724 Gustavus, b. Oct. 7, 1779; m. Levica Maynard of No 631.  
 \*725 Lewis, b. Apr. 11, 1781; r. Rock Bottom, Mass.  
 726 Jotham, b. Mar. 26, 1784; d. young.  
 727 Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. David M. Giles; had Abigail, David, Sarah and Mary.
- 633 EPHRAIM JEWELL** m. Rebecca Brigham Feb. 27, 1781; had
- \*728 Hollis, b. in 1781; d. Georgia, Vt.  
 \*729 Ephraim, b. May 23, 1783; r. Oberlin, O.  
 \*730 Willard, b. July 15, 1785; r. St. Albans, Vt.  
 \*731 Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1792; r. St. Albans Bay, Vt.  
 732 Lydia, b. Apr. 2, 1795; m. Elbridge Brigham Nov. 3 1817; r. a w. Philipsburg, Canada East; had

- Josiah Sandford, b. Aug. 15, 1818; m.; r. Philipsburg, Canada East.
- Lincoln Sumner, b. Nov. 14, 1821; d. un. Philipsburg, Canada East, Apr. 3, 1856.
- 733 Martha, b. in 1796; d. un. Oct. 22, 1836.
- 734 William, b. 1798; d. Feb. 12, 1809.
- \*735 Ira M., b. July 5, 1803; r. Kirtland, O.
- 736 Eurata, b. in 1807; m. Reuben Fuller in 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1852; had
- Sidney, b. in 1831; d. 1836.
- Esther, b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. Samuel F. Whitney May 4, 1854; d. Mentor, O., Oct. 11, 1854.
- Lydia B., b. May 19, 1835; m. Peter Rice March 18, 1854; r. Willoughby, O.
- Sidney G., b. Feb. 17, 1836; r. Kirtland, O.
- Mariette, b. Mar. 29, 1838.
- Martha J., b. Feb. 6, 1839.
- Frances A., b. Dec. 14, 1840.
- Franklin R., b. July 30, 1842.
- Anna M., b. July 9, 1844.
- Amelia F., b. Sept. 14, 1847.
- Sophia, b. Jan. 31, 1849.
- Eurata, b. Feb. 3, 1852; d. Feb. 11, 1852.
- 634 JACOB JEWELL** m. Mary Smith in 1786; had
- 737 Mary, b. in 1787; d. young.
- 738 Sophia, b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. Thomas French March 20, 1816; d. Jan. 9, 1840; had
- Jacob Jewell, b. Aug. 24, 1817; m.; r. Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mary Sophia, b. July 3, 1823; m. Joseph Crombie Aug. 20, 1851.
- Thomas Dexter, b. May 11, 1827.
- 739 Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1790; m. Ithamer Lawrence; d. May 6, 1830; had
- Sylvester B., b. Feb. 9, 1813; m. Mary R. Emery March 28, 1839; r. Jaffrey, N. H.
- Mary Ann, b. June 17, 1814; d. May 7, 1844.
- John Smith, b. May 22, 1816; m. Sarah E. Emery Oct. 14, 1845.
- 740 Abigail, b. July 10, 1792; m. Shubael Cleaveland Jan. 5, 1814; d. North New Salem, Mass., May 5, 1857; had
- Charlotte F., b. June 28, 1814; d. Jan. 27, 1815.
- Alonzo Jewell, b. Dec. 2, 1815; m. Ellen A. Raymond Sept. 12, 1842; r. Baltimore, Md.
- Mary C., b. Jan. 13, 1818; m. Charles P. Skinner March 31, 1836.
- Sophronia S., b. Feb. 16, 1820; m. Walter Reynolds Nov. 23, 1841.
- Charlotte F., b. Dec. 24, 1821; m. James H. McFarland May 29, 1850; r. Fort Riley, Kansas.
- Albert A., b. Feb. 7, 1824; r. Newark, N. J.
- Emily Augusta, b. March, 1826; m. James W. Adams Nov. 30, 1848; r. Mich.
- John B., b. Oct. 1, 1827; r. Cincinnati, O.
- Charles J., b. May 1, 1830; d. May 29, 1832.

- A child, b. Feb., 1832; d. in infancy.  
 Emily A., b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Rev. Mr. Perkins.  
 Charles H., b. May 9, 1836.
- \*741 Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1794; r. Medina, Mich.  
 742 Mary Whitney, b. May 2, 1799; m. Ralph Jewett Nov. 4,  
 1844; r. a w. Pepperell, Mass.  
 743 Roxana, b. Sept. 9, 1800; m. Gillman Mower June 9,  
 1825; r. E. Jaffrey, N. H.; had  
 Sophia Roxana, b. Apr. 13, 1826; m. Amos E. Perry Dec.,  
 1846.  
 Sarah Angelia, b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. Joseph Whitney Jan. 27,  
 1852; also m. Nathaniel Holmes Jan. 2, 1854.  
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. East Jaffrey, N. H.,  
 March 14, 1842.  
 Gillman Jewell, b. Oct. 3, 1832.  
 Calvin Adolphus, b. Mar. 23, 1834; d. East Jaffrey, N. H.,  
 March 14, 1842.
- \*744 Dexter, b. June 24, 1803; r. Rindge, N. H.  
 745 Almira, b. Dec. 18, 1805; m. John Perry Dec., 1836;  
 r. Dublin, N. H.; had  
 Catharine Esther, b. Jan. 20, 1838.  
 Harriet Maria, b. May, 1840; d. Oct., 1840.  
 Mary Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1842.  
 Elizabeth Mower, b. Oct. 9, 1844.  
 Harriet Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1846.  
 Elwyn Harris, b. Aug. 1, 1848; d. Dublin, N. H., Apr. 21,  
 1859.
- 746 Cordelia, b. Aug. 20, 1808; m. Reuben Pierce Dec. 15,  
 1835; r. East Jaffrey, N. H.; had  
 Mary Eloisa, b. Feb. 2, 1839.  
 Delia Jewett, b. Feb. 20, 1850.
- \*747 Charles Adolphus, b. Feb. 2, 1811; r. Medina, Mich.
- 635 EZRA JEWELL** m. Sarah Marble Jan. 31, 1778; also m. Sarah  
 Conant; had  
 \*748 Nathan, b. Oct. 24, 1780; r. South Waterford, Me.,  
 749 Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1782; m. Oliver Stone; d. Water-  
 ford, Me.; had  
 Alonzo, b. July 14, 1802; m. Sally Watson in 1825; r.  
 Waterford, Me.  
 Daphne, b. Jan. 7, 1804; d. Sept. 8, 1823.  
 Ezra, b. Jan. 12, 1805; m. Julia Barker in 1832; r.  
 Bath, Me.  
 Lewis, b. Mar. 1, 1807; d. July, 1835.  
 Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. Adelaide Jones in 1852;  
 r. Waterford, Me.  
 Oliver, b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. in 1841.  
 Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1820; m. Watson; r. Somerville,  
 Mass.  
 Leander, b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1823.  
 Daphne, b. Aug. 19, 1824.
- \*750 Lewis, b. Mar. 15, 1785; r. Waterford, Me.  
 751 Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1789; m. Nathan Brooks in 1814;  
 d. Stow, Mass., Jan. 6, 1827; had

- Catharine, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Jesse Goodnow Apr., 1836; also m. Charles H. Sherman Nov., 1848; r. Natick, Mass.  
 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Henry Goodnow Jan., 1843; r. Sudbury, Mass.  
 Charles Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1820; r. Peterboro, N. H.  
 Mary Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1826; d. Stow, Mass., May 4, 1827.  
 752 Charlotte, b. July 21, 1791; m. William Morse; d. Waterford, Me., Oct. 16, 1833; had  
 William, b. Feb. 7, 1816; d. July 5, 1834.  
 Sarah Ann, b. May 25, 1817; d. July 28, 1833.  
 Catharine, b. Apr. 9, 1820.  
 George B., b. Aug. 29, 1823.  
 Charlotte Matilda, b. Apr. 24, 1826; m. Albert Stanwood Apr. 4, 1847; r. Boston, Mass.  
 Lewis Jewell, b. May 7, 1828; d. Aug. 13, 1832.  
 \*753 Ezra, b. Mar. 21, 1794; d. Waterford, Me., July 2, 1836.
- 636 SAMUEL JEWELL** m. Anna Eames June 3, 1779; had  
 754 Dorcas, b. Apr. 12, 1782.  
 755 Eli G., b. July 4, 1784.  
 756 Catharine, b. Oct. 2, 1788.  
 \*757 Samuel, b. Apr. 14, 1792; d. Jan. 21, 1826.
- 638 JOHN JEWELL** m. Elizabeth Whitcomb Feb. 22, 1785; had  
 758 Rhoda, b. June 19, 1785; m. Josiah Whitney of Harvard, Mass.; had one son William, and three daughters.  
 759 John, b. Sept. 5, 1788.  
 760 Danford, b. Aug. 13, 1790.  
 761 Betsey, b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. Apr., 1829.
- 647 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Polly Frazier Jan 10, 1802; had  
 762 Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Oct. 12, 1802.  
 763 Lucy, b. Aug. 9, 1803; m. Timothy Danforth Oct. 4, 1821; r. Warner, N. H.; had  
 Affie, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. the same day.  
 Miriam, b. July 5, 1825; m. Abner Sanger Nov. 4, 1847.  
 Phineas, b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. Clara Copp Nov. 13, 1850.  
 Lucy J., b. Dec. 13, 1829; m. Harrison R. Sargeant Feb. 1, 1848.  
 \*764 Joseph, b. Mar. 3, 1806; r. Warner, N. H.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

- 651 WILLIAM JEWELL** m. Bathsheba French; had  
 765 Zelotes, b. unknown; d.  
 766 Sarah, b. unknown; m. C. Beeker.  
 767 Tryphena, b. unknown; m. Grimes. There may have been other children.
- 652 JOHN JEWELL** m.; had  
 768 John Morris, b. in 1798; m.; rd. in Ashtabula Co., O.  
 769 Sylvia, b.; m. William Winslow; r. Cardiff, N. Y.  
 770 Jeremiah, b. Apr. 22, 1804; m. Rebecca Briggs Jan. 23, 1824; rd. Olena, O.  
 771 Laura, b. in 1807; m. Knapp; rd. in Mich.

- \*772 William, b. Jan. 21, 1811; rd. Cardiff, N. Y.
- 654** WHITNEY JEWELL m. Abigail Salisbury Dec. 20, 1797; had
- \*773 Harvey C., b. Nov. 26, 1798; r. Milford, N. Y.
- 774 Abigail M., b. Nov. 27, 1801; m. Aaron B. Cornish Jan. 17, 1819; r. Middlefield, N. Y.; had
- Aaron B., b. unknown; d. Sylvania, b.; m. Myron Joslyn; r. Middlefield, N. Y.
- 775 Sally T., b.; m. Elisha Cornish; r. Maryland, N. Y.; had Thompson, Elvira, Rhoda Jane, Ann E., Sylvester and Angeline.
- 776 Paschal A., b.; d. in infancy.
- 777 Whitney, b.; d. in infancy.
- 778 Whitney, b.; d. in infancy.
- 779 Betsey C., b. June 7, 1809; m. Thomas J. Bates; r. Middlefield, N. Y.; had
- Emma Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1832; m. William Dutton Feb. 19, 1851; r. Middlefield, N. Y.
- Aaron Thomas, b. Apr. 12, 1834.
- Julia Ann, b. May 1, 1838.
- Whitney Jewell, b. Aug. 19, 1841.
- Harriet Amelia, b. Feb. 1, 1847.
- Irving Fennimore, b. July 23, 1849.
- \*780 Paschal A., b. unknown; r. Middlefield, N. Y.
- 781 Relief, b. Nov. 30, 1816; m. Stephen Burton March 3, 1835; r. Westville, N. Y.; had
- A son, b. in 1836; d. young.
- A daughter, b. in 1837; d. young.
- Ira S., b. Jan. 13, 1839.
- Whitney, b. Oct. 3, 1845.
- Sidney, b. do. twins.
- Loder, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
- 657** JARED JEWELL m. Esther Durrell; had
- \*782 James, b. Mar. 19, 1802; r. New Albion, N. Y.
- 783 Relief, b. in 1803; d. Oct. 28, 1816.
- \*784 Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1806; r. New Albion, N. Y.
- 785 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1808; m. Orrin Sibley Oct. 6, 1831; d. July 24, 1846; had
- Jared, b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Mary J. Teachant Nov. 2, 1853; r. Ceresco, Wis.
- Aaron, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. Anna Maria Hoose Sept. 3, 1854; r. Westville, N. Y.
- James, b. Nov. 24, 1835; r. Westville, N. Y.
- Esther M., b. Dec. 26, 1838; m. William M. Bowen Dec. 27, 1855; r. Ceresco, Wis.
- Laura, b. Sept. 20, 1841; r. Westville, N. Y.
- 786 Osborn, b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. Electa Russell Sept. 24, 1849; is supposed to have been murdered at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1855-6.
- 787 Esther, b. Feb. 19, 1812; m. James Worden Feb. 2, 1837; r. Franklinville, N. Y.; had
- Mary Adaline, b. May 29, 1838; r. Franklinville, N. Y.
- Electa, b. Mar. 3, 1840; r. Franklinville, N. Y.
- Elvira, b. Mar. 26, 1842; d. Franklinville, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1845.

- George Monroe, b. Dec. 5, 1845 ; d. Franklinville, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1851.
- Esther Amanda, b. July 5, 1848.
- 788 Jared, b. Jan. 8, 1814 ; d. Feb. 5, 1814.
- 659** PENUEL JEWELL m. Rebecca Wilder Sept. 2, 1789 ; had
- 789 Betsey, b. Aug. 23, 1790 ; m. Ralph Chamberlain June 21, 1810 ; d. Guilford, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1811.
- 790 Sally, b. Aug., 1792 ; m. Jacob Houk in 1809 ; also m. William Scott June 10, 1815 ; d. Michigan, Apr. 13, 1845 ; had
- Thomas Griffin, b. Mar. 24, 1810.
- Ezra Wilder, b. Apr. 10, 1812.
- Mary Ann, b. unknown.
- Henry, b. ; d. in Michigan.
- Jane, b. ; d. in Mount Upton, N. Y.
- George, b. ; r. Little Prairie, Ronde, Mich.
- \*791 Aaron, b. July 1, 1794 ; r. Mount Upton, N. Y.
- \*792 Eli, b. June 9, 1796 ; d. Smithville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1837.
- 793 Nancy, b. Mar. 16, 1798 ; m. Horace Morse ; r. Guilford, N. Y.
- 794 Electa, b. Nov. 25, 1799 ; m. Elbert Bradley ; r. Honesdale, Pa.
- 795 Rebecca, b. 1802 ; m. Philip Miner ; d. Guilford, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1844 ; had Lewis, Ruth, Emeline, George and Charles H.
- 796 Mehetabel, b. Mar. 14, 1804 ; m. Alson Mills ; r. Guilford Centre, N. Y. ; had
- Alson, b. June 8, 1832.
- Rufus E., b. Mar. 5, 1834.
- Sarah R., b. July 12, 1835.
- Foster W., b. Apr. 30, 1839.
- Erwin, b. Sept. 21, 1841.
- Caroline, b. Apr. 6, 1843.
- 797 Elias, b. May, 1806 ; d. Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1806.
- \*798 Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1808 ; r. Mount Upton, N. Y.
- \*799 Tompkins, b. Apr. 24, 1810 ; r. Mount Upton, N. Y.
- 800 Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1812 ; m. Levi Thompson Apr., 1837 ; r. Guilford Centre, N. Y. ; had
- Oscar L., b. Dec. 31, 1854.
- 801 John, b. in 1818 ; d. Guilford, N. Y., March 25, 1825.
- 660** WILLIAM JEWELL m. Huldah Bates Dec. 1, 1786 ; had
- \*802 Luther, b. Dec. 7, 1789 ; d. Painesville, O., Oct. 16, 1860.
- 803 Hannah, b. in 1791 ; m. Thomas Angel June 1, 1810 ; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., about 1850 ; had William and probably others.
- 804 Huldah, b. in 1793 ; m. M. M. Cully June 2, 1811 ; d. in Ky.
- \*805 Walter, b. in 1795 ; d. in Harding Co., O.
- \*806 William, b. in 1798.
- 807 Theodotia, b. in 1800 ; m. Timothy Hill Feb. 5, 1818 ; had Susan, Henry, d. Minor, Francis, d. Diana, Julia Ann, Minerva, Jane, Franklin, Charity, d. Edson and Ellen.
- 808 Deborah, b. in 1802 ; m. Calvin Mapes Apr. 6, 1821 ; had

- William, Orrison, La Fayette, Orrin, Erastus, Huldah, Henry and Alice.
- 809 Francis, b. in 1807.
- 810 Revinah, b. in 1809; m. John Richards in 1834; also m. Benjamin Eddy in 1841; had Aurelia, Orpha, Peleg, Allen, Philinda and Harriet.
- 661 MARVIN JEWELL** m. Mary Orcutt Sept 12, 1789; had
- 811 Ezra, b. Apr. 14, 1793, Chesterfield, Mass.
- 812 Electa, b. Dec. 7, 1794; do.
- 813 Laura, b. May 23, 1797; do.
- 814 Moses, b. July 12, 1799; do.
- 815 Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1801; do.
- 816 Mary, b. unknown; no further records found.
- 817 Marcus, b. unknown; " " "
- 666 WALTER JEWELL** m. Zilpha Brown June, 1801; had
- 818 Adaline, b. Apr. 17, 1802; m. Zephaniah Edmonds Feb., 1827; r. Dudley, Mass.; had
- Harriet, b. July 9, 1827; d. Jan., 1849.
- Ann Jenette, b. June 5, 1829; m. Frederick Hall Nov., 1851.
- George H., b. May 25, 1831.
- Frederick E., b. Mar. 16, 1835.
- Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1837.
- Erastus E., b. Aug. 21, 1840.
- James, b. July 16, 1842.
- 819 Jemima, b. Oct. 15, 1803; m. Aaron Gould Apr. 1, 1832; r. New Boston, Ct.; had
- Jane Amanda, b. Feb. 13, 1833.
- Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Abbot A., b. Sept. 19, 1836.
- John W., b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. in 1841.
- Marcus W., b. May 13, 1841.
- Clementine F., b. Aug. 8, 1843.
- Walter Jewell, b. Aug. 27, 1845.
- 820 Harriet L., b. Oct. 16, 1805; d. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1824.
- 821 Clementine, b. Apr. 17, 1808; d. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 22, 1809.
- 822 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. George Chickering Dec 24, 1837; r. Dudley, Mass.
- 823 Moses B., b. Nov. 22, 1812; m. Jane Carpenter Apr. 1853; d. Tolland, Ct., July 2, 1857.
- 824 Sarah H., b. Dec. 23, 1814; d. Dudley, Mass., Sept. 4, 1836.
- \*825 Stephen Windsor, b. May 1, 1817; r. Dudley, Mass.
- 826 Lucinda W., b. Apr. 21, 1820; m. Edward Chamberlain Oct 6, 1850; r. Dudley, Mass.; had
- Emma, b. Feb. 28, 1853.
- Frank, b. Oct. 10, 1854.
- 672 WARD JEWELL** m. Jane Moffitt, 1804; had
- 827 Delia, b. March, 1805; m. Alexander Rogers in 1830
- 828 Maria, b. 1806; d. young.
- 829 Almira, b. Apr. 10, 1808; m. Samuel Franklin in 1831 d. Apr. 28, 1842.

- 830 A child, b. ; d. in infancy.  
 831 Abigail, b. Dec. 3, 1813; m. Hiram Smith Apr., 1833;  
 r. Milford, N. Y.; had  
 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1833.  
 Adelia Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1835.  
 Almira Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1836.  
 Samuel G., b. May 6, 1839.  
 Robert H., b. Sept. 18, 1841.  
 Sidney W., b. Aug. 12, 1843.  
 Daniel, b. Feb. 15, 1845.  
 Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1848.  
 832 Ward, b. May 8, 1820; d. May 8, 1840.  
 833 Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1824; d. Sept. 10, 1837. Four  
 other children, Nos. 834, 835, 836 and 837, died in infancy.
- 675 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Asenath Cross Dec. 8, 1805; had  
 838 Phebe, b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. William Hutchins Jan.  
 27, 1831; had  
 William, b. Jan. 21, 1832; m. Cordelia Taylor Nov. 18,  
 1855; r. New Hudson, N. Y.  
 Warren, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. July 23, 1842.  
 Otis, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Sarah Lawrence Nov. 16,  
 1858.  
 Joseph, b. Apr. 29, 1837.  
 Edgar, b. Feb. 16, 1839.  
 James O., b. Mar. 9, 1841.  
 Leroy, b. June 18, 1843.  
 839 Rachel, b. Nov. 17, 1809; r. un. New Hudson, N. Y.  
 \*840 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 20, 1811; r. Rushford, N. Y.  
 841 Roxana, b. Aug. 24, 1813; m. B. C. Bennett Jan. 12,  
 1841; r. Caneadea, N. Y.; had  
 Kirke White, b. June 12, 1843.  
 Hugh P., b. June 3, 1845.  
 Sarah J., b. May 3, 1847.  
 Asenath D., b. May 29, 1849.  
 Rachel A., b. Mar. 28, 1851.  
 Viola A., b. July 17, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1856.  
 Adelia, b. Jan. 11, 1856.  
 842 Ruth, b. June 8, 1816; m. Nathan Buckingham June  
 8, 1833; r. South Otselic, N. Y.; had  
 A daughter, b. Jan. 1, 1846.  
 \*844 James M., b. July 8, 1818; r. Rushford, N. Y.  
 \*845 Rufus, b. Nov. 1, 1820; r. Cuba, N. Y.  
 846 Susan, b. Apr. 6, 1824; m. Riley Matson Apr. 10,  
 1842; r. Farmersville, N. Y.; had  
 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1843.  
 Mary E., b. Aug. 25, 1844.  
 Harrison, b. Jan. 30, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1846.  
 David R., b. Mar. 11, 1848.  
 Myron, b. Sept. 3, 1850.  
 Matilda L., b. Mar. 26, 1853.  
 \*847 Joseph B., b. June 23, 1826; r. Newaygo, Mich.  
 848 William, b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. Jane Burr; r. New Hud-  
 son, N. Y.
- 679 RUFUS JEWELL** m. Rebecca Potter Feb. 22, 1821; had



- 849 Asaph, b. Apr. 29, 1822.  
 850 Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Apr. 24, 1828.  
 851 Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1826; mute; d. June 2, 1845.  
 852 Ephraim, b. Mar. 29, 1829; mute; educated at N. Y.; r.  
 North Java, N. Y.  
 853 Cyrus, b. June 27, 1831.  
 854 Clarissa, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. June 2, 1845.
- 684 CHARLES P. JEWELL** m. Sally Hutchinson in 1805; also m.  
 Jane Inches March, 1807; had  
 855 Harriet A., b. Jan. 5, 1806; m. Harmon Stillwell, 1824;  
 had  
 Pardon Jewell, b. Jan., 1829; d. Franklinville, N. Y., Dec.,  
 1847.  
 Chauncey, b. Nov., 1831; d. in Ill., Sept. 28, 1854.  
 Ann, b. July, 1837; r. Fulton, Ill.
- 856 Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. young.  
 857 Sally H., b. Mar. 5, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1814.  
 \*858 Jerome Buonaparte, b. Mar. 8, 1813; r. Machias, N. Y.  
 859 Sally Jane, b. May 7, 1815; m. Isaac B. Edson Nov. 22,  
 1831; r. Machias, N. Y.; had  
 Sylvia Moore, b. May 25, 1833; m. Michael A. Jewell, No.  
 864.  
 Alonzo Rawson, b. Sept. 27, 1835; r. Fulton, Ill.  
 Orrin, b. Sept. 12, 1839; r. Fulton, Ill.  
 Henry, b. June 10, 1841; d. Machias, N. Y., Apr. 10,  
 1844.  
 Lorentius, b. Feb. 26, 1844.  
 Amy, b. Aug. 19, 1847.  
 Helen, b. Jan. 25, 1850.  
 Delpha, b. July 17, 1851; d. Machias, N. Y., March 17,  
 1852.  
 Ella, b. July 14, 1853.  
 Eva, b. do. twins.
- \*860 Orrin Gordon, b. July 23, 1817; r. Fulton, Ill.
- 687 MOSES JEWELL** m. Magdalen Williams Nov. 9, 1817; had  
 861 Clestia, b. Aug. 10, 1818; d. Sherburn, N. Y., May 13,  
 1827.  
 \*862 Pardon, b. Nov. 15, 1820; r. Franklinville, N. Y.  
 \*863 Charles Proctor, b. Sept. 30, 1822; r. Ischua, N. Y.  
 \*864 Michael Abel, b. Dec. 14, 1825; r. Franklinville, N. Y.  
 865 Jarvis Rogers, b. Feb. 1, 1827; d. Ischua, N. Y., May 31,  
 1834.  
 866 Jesse, b. June 25, 1829; m. Maria Bennett Oct. 19,  
 1853; r. Machias, N. Y.  
 867 Lyman Corban, b. Feb. 28, 1832; r. Peninsula, O.  
 868 Moses, b. July 4, 1835; r. Ischua, N. Y.
- 689 PARDON T. JEWELL** m. Harriet McClure Apr. 3, 1825; had  
 869 Adaline, b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. Franklinville, N. Y., May  
 8, 1834.  
 870 Caroline, b. May 29, 1827; m. William W. Woodworth  
 Sept. 22, 1846; r. Rushford, N. Y.; had  
 Marion, b. Oct. 2, 1847.  
 Frances Adlin, b. July 27, 1852.

- 871 Byron, b. Mar. 28, 1829; m. Adelaide Angel July 1, 1859; r. Topeka, Kansas.
- 872 Lucian, b. July 27, 1831; d. Franklinville, N. Y., May 22, 1832.
- 873 Lucian Buonaparte, b. Mar. 8, 1833; r. Smithfield, O.
- 874 Harriet Adaline, b. July 28, 1835; r. Rushford, N. Y.
- 875 Clayton Galusha, b. Feb. 24, 1837; r. Cuyahoga Falls, O.
- 876 Franklin, b. June 3, 1844; d. Franklinville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1849.
- 693 DAVID JEWELL** m. Susan Faulkner Dec 6, 1821; had
- 877 Walter, b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. July 2, 1850.
- 878 Minerva, b. Mar. 28, 1824; m. Samuel H. Jones Oct. 9, 1844; r. West Roxbury, Mass.; had
- Dennis H., b. Feb. 8, 1846.
- William J., b. July 17, 1847.
- Alice L., b. Jan. 10, 1849.
- Adelle Minerva, b. June 8, 1860.
- 879 Clarinda, b. Apr. 27, 1826; m. Joseph S. Chase Apr. 12, 1851; r. Readsboro, Vt.; had
- Walter M., b. May 2, 1852.
- Emma Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1854.
- Edgar L., b. Mar. 31, 1856.
- Clara G., b. June 7, 1858.
- 880 Caroline M., b. May 19, 1828; m. Henry W. Loomis, Aug. 21, 1858; r. Northampton, Mass.
- \*881 Edward K., b. Mar. 4, 1832.
- 882 Laura R., b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. Asa S. Field May 29, 1856; r. Brattleboro, Vt.; had
- Everett M., b. June 15, 1857.
- 883 Hannah N., b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1855.
- 884 Victoria S., b. July 7, 1840.
- 885 Burgess D., b. July 27, 1843.
- 694 JONAS JEWELL** m. Cynthia Harris May 9, 1833; had
- 886 George P., b. Mar. 28, 1834.
- 887 Aurelia C., b. July 11, 1835.
- 888 Myra A., b. Sept. 10, 1836.
- 889 Benjamin H., b. July 19, 1840.
- 703 ASAHIEL JEWELL** m. Hephzibah Chamberlain Feb. 21, 1797; had
- \*890 Pliny, b. Sept. 27, 1797; r. Hartford, Ct.
- 891 Hephzibah, b. Aug. 16, 1799; d. Winchester, N. H., Oct. 2, 1802.
- 892 Moses Chamberlain, b. Aug. 5, 1801; d. Winchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1804.
- 893 Hephzibah N., b. Oct. 16, 1805; m. Rev. Salmon Bennett Jan., 1821; r. Sherman, N. Y.; had
- Henry Martyn, b. Apr. 19, 1822; m. Sarah Warfield Oct. 29, 1851; r. Sherman, N. Y.
- Hephzibah C., b. Aug. 18, 1824; m. Leonard Scott July 14, 1847; r. Sherman, N. Y.
- Frances, b. July 25, 1826; m. Henry Lyman Kendrick May 16, 1849; r. Sherman, N. Y.
- Salmon, b. Apr. 11, 1829; m. Lydia M. Heath Jan. 3, 1855; r. Sherman, N. Y.

- Noah, b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. Nancy C. Hill Sept. 6, 1855; r. Sherman, N. Y.  
 Lucia, b. Dec. 12, 1836; m. Luman Clark Oct. 11, 1860; r. Sherman, N. Y.
- \*894 Asahel L., b. Nov. 16, 1810; r. Winchester, N. H.  
 895 William H., b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. Winchester, N. H., May 13, 1816.
- 706 RUFUS JEWELL** m. Olivia Pratt Dec. 25, 1805; also m. Elizabeth French about 1835; had
- 896 Hannah, b. June 9, 1806; m. William Lewis Aug. 26, 1844; r. Winchester, N. H.  
 897 Rosina, b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1834.  
 898 Austin, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1841.  
 899 Achsah, b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. Winchester, N. H., July 27, 1834.  
 900 Rufus, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 5, 1834.
- \*901 Carlos G., b. Feb. 26, 1816; r. Wilmington, Ill.  
 \*902 William Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1818; d. Oakham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1854.  
 903 Olivia P., b. Apr. 6, 1820; d. Winchester, N. H., Dec. 9, 1824.  
 \*904 Daniel Ashley, b. Apr. 21, 1822; r. Warrenton, Ga.  
 905 Marinda, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1825.  
 \*906 Henry Holmes, b. Sept. 16, 1827; r. Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 907 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1838; d. Winchester, N. H., Apr. 19, 1841.
- 707 ALVAN JEWELL** m. Kezia Pierce Feb. 6, 1806; also m. Deborah Pierce Oct. 19, 1826; had
- 908 Mary Ann, b. July 16, 1806; d. Winchester, N. H., March 28, 1839.  
 \*909 Albert, b. Oct. 5, 1807; r. Dugway, N. Y.  
 \*910 Edwin, b. Apr. 22, 1809; d. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 8, 1856.  
 911 Deborah, b. Dec. 4, 1810; m. Gardiner Hodgden; also m. John Fleming; d. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1847; had two children by her first husband, both of whom died in infancy and one by her last, who r. Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 \*912 Hosea, b. Mar. 13, 1813; r. Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 913 Sarah, b. July 19, 1815; d. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 8, 1837.  
 914 Amanda, b. May 13, 1818; m. Benjamin K. Barrus Nov 24, 1842; r. Charlestown, Mass.; had  
 Adelaide, b. Sept. 26, 1843; d. Charlestown, Mass., Sept 5, 1848.  
 Abby Lovinia, b. June 15, 1846.  
 Alvan Jewell, b. Sept. 13, 1850.  
 Hermon W., b.  
 915 Leonard F., b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. Frances F. Huffmaster Apr. 11, 1854; r. Waltham, Mass.  
 916 Eucebia H., b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. June 1, 1845.

- 917 Levi, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Nov. 11, 1824.  
 918 Luther, b. & d. do. These two, with their mother  
 were buried in one coffin.
- 709 EZBON JEWELL** m. Temperance Freeman July 20, 1812; had  
 919 William Beresford, b. Apr. 2, 1813; m. Caroline Gray in 1848; d.  
 in Texas, Dec. 22, 1850.
- 920 Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. D. K. Cummings Apr. 5,  
 1837; r. Bradford, Vt.; had  
 Ellen, b. May 12, 1843.
- \*921 Leonard F., b. Apr. 2, 1817; r. Lowell, Mass.  
 922 Edson, b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. Derby, Vt., May 11, 1822.  
 923 Ira E., b. July 10, 1822; went into the Greek Navy.
- 711 Rev. JAMES JEWELL** m. Mary Clark July 1, 1816; had  
 924 Sarah Clark, b. May 21, 1817; r. un. Wellsburgh, N. Y.  
 \*925 James, b. Dec. 6, 1818; r. Catskill, N. Y.  
 926 Arah, b. Apr. 18, 1821; r. un. Wellsburgh, N. Y.
- 712 EBENEZER JEWELL** m. Susannah Erskine Dec., 1802; had  
 927 Hannah R., b. May 22, 1803; m. Eseck Coburn.  
 \*928 Humphrey, b. Oct. 20, 1804; r. West Hurley, N. Y.  
 \*929 Harrison, b. Sept. 6, 1806; r. Michigan City, Ind.  
 \*930 Hollis E., b. Oct. 22, 1809; r. Peekskill, N. Y.  
 931 Fanny, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. young.
- 713 LEMUEL JEWELL** m. Mary McClenathan June 17, 1810; also  
 m. Nancy Whiting Sept. 9, 1822; had  
 932 Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1810; r. un. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 933 Mary Luana, b. May 26, 1812; m. Charles Deal Apr. 28,  
 1835; r. a w. Philadelphia, Pa.; had  
 Charles J., b. May 14, 1836; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 7,  
 1843.  
 William H., b. June 15, 1838; d. Phil., Pa., March 27, 1843.  
 Mary McClenathan, b. Mar. 17, 1840; d. Phil., Pa., Apr. 6, 1843.  
 Lemuel Jewell, b. Feb. 24, 1842; r. Philadelphia.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. Phil., May 20, 1859.  
 James, b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Phil., Apr. 12, 1848.  
 Seraph J., b. Jan. 12, 1850.  
 Emily J., b. Nov. 20, 1851.  
 Sarah M., b. Apr. 3, 1854.
- 934 A son, b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Guilford, N. Y., in infancy.  
 935 Sophronia, b. Nov. 13, 1824; m. Timothy G. Phelps Sept.  
 13, 1853; r. in California.
- 936 Wm. Bradford, b. Aug. 17, 1826; r. un. Guilford, N. Y.  
 937 Henry M., b. May 4, 1829; r. in California.  
 938 Sarah Josephine, b. Apr. 5, 1832; r. un. Guilford, N. Y.  
 939 Truman E., b. Jan. 12, 1835; r. un. Guilford, N. Y.
- 715 JUSTUS JEWELL** m. Sally Rugg Nov., 1814; had  
 \*940 Bradford Russell, b. June 2, 1817; r. Coventry, N. Y.  
 941 Moses Robinson, b. Sept. 23, 1819; d. Coventry, N. Y., Apr. 21,  
 1860.  
 942 Henry Harrison, b. Apr. 4, 1821; d. June 16, 1827.  
 943 Harriet M., b. do. twins; r. un. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 716 SILAS JEWELL** m. Diadema Field Oct. 29, 1815; had

- 944 Diadema Sophia, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Pliny Harris Feb. 20, 1840; r. Homer, Pa.; had  
 Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1840.  
 Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1842.  
 Emma, b. Feb. 15, 1849.
- 945 Eunice Field, b. Dec. 11, 1818; d. Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1827.
- \*946 Leonard, b. Aug. 17, 1821; r. West Union, N. Y.
- 947 Sarah Thatcher, b. Apr. 27, 1824; m. John George Hepfer March 10, 1855; also m. David King Apr. 6, 1860; r. South Creek, Pa.
- 948 Lucy Field, b. June 11, 1826; r. un. South Creek, Pa.
- 949 Lura Field, b. do. twins; m. Eleazer Dingee Oct. 7, 1844; r. Homer, Pa.; had  
 Emily Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1845.  
 Sarah Thatcher, b. Apr. 7, 1848.  
 Wm. Henry Anson, b. June 9, 1854.
- 950 Phineas Anson, b. Jan. 10, 1829; r. un. Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 718 MOSES JEWELL** m. Lucy Cutter May 4, 1815; also m. Elmina Conger June 3, 1818; had
- 951 A son, b. Dec. 11, 1815, d. Guilford, N. Y., 1816.
- 952 Lucy Ann C., b. May 3, 1819; d. Elliot, Miss., Nov. 5, 1821.
- \*953 Frederick Swartz, b. Jan. 23, 1821; r. a Professor in the Normal School at Albany, N. Y.
- 954 Lucy Ann C., b. Mar. 7, 1823; r. un. Washington, D. C.
- 955 Claudius Buchanan, b. Mar. 29, 1825; m. Catharine A. Bowers Raymond Dec. 21, 1858; r. Georgetown, D. C.
- 956 Isabella Graham, b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. Edward Myers Feb. 22, 1849; r. Georgetown, D. C.; had  
 Frederick Edward, b. Dec. 4, 1849.  
 John Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1852.  
 Herbert Reginald, b. June 11, 1853; d. Washington, D. C., Aug. 11, 1854.  
 Leonard Jewell, b. Mar. 21, 1856.  
 Charlie, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 29, 1857.  
 Flora Isabella, b. Apr. 17, 1859.
- 957 Reginald Heber, b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. un. Washington, D. C., Mar. 22, 1855.
- 958 Perpetua Felicitas, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. Albertus E. Brown May 10, 1852; r. Washington, D. C.; had  
 Elmina Felicia, b. July 17, 1854.  
 Frances Alberta, b. Sept. 15, 1858.
- 959 Florentine Hadassah, b. Aug. 11, 1834; m. Rev. J. Howard Nixon Apr. 21, 1858; r. Cape May, N. J.; had  
 Anna Isabelle, b. Sept. 21, 1859.
- 960 Rowland Hill, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. Groton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1842.
- 961 Mary Elmina, b. June 5, 1838; r. Washington, D. C.
- 962 Stella Frederica, b. Aug. 6, 1841; r. Washington, D. C.
- 719 LEONARD JEWELL** m. Sarah Thatcher Dec. 7, 1819; had
- 963 Emily Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Henry H. Reed Dec. 20, 1843; r. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 964 William Thatcher, b. Oct. 11, 1822; d. Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1826.

- 965 Sarah Mary, b. June 9, 1825; d. Philadelphia March 14, 1823.
- 723** SILAS JEWELL m. Sarah Wolcott Apr., 1799; had
- 966 Mary, b. July 13, 1800; m. Bedford Clark; d. Cato, N. Y., in 1834; had  
 Judson J., b. in 1827; d. in 1852.
- 967 Isaac W., b. Nov. 30, 1801; d. Sept. 13, 1805.
- 968 Lurena, b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Asa Daby Nov. 6, 1824; d. Harvard, Mass., July 5, 1836; had  
 Augustine W., b. 1824; r. New York city.  
 Sarah J., b. 1826; m. Moses E. Fisher; r. Boston, Mass.
- \*969 Arad, b. Jan. 15, 1805; r. West Vienna, N. Y.
- 970 Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1807; d. July 18, 1810.
- 971 Joel W., b. Dec. 3, 1809; d. Jan. 7, 1810.
- \*972 Joel W., b. Sept. 21, 1811; r. New Orleans, La.
- \*973 Frederick W., b. Oct. 25, 1813; r. West Vienna, N. Y.
- 974 Sarah, b. May 2, 1815; m. J. N. Conant; r. West Vienna, N. Y.; had  
 Eben, b. in 1841; d. in 1848.  
 George, b. in 1843.  
 Charles W., b. in 1851; d. in 1855.
- 975 Silas, b. Apr. 6, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1817.
- 976 Harriet Maria, b. July 21, 1818; m. Horace Wright; r. Pre-emption, Ill.; had  
 Mary E., b. in 1837; m. Silas M. Jewell, No. 1257.  
 Lurena, b. in 1839.  
 George, b. in 1843.  
 Abigail, b. in 1846.  
 Harriet, b. in 1848.
- 977 Ann B., b. May 27, 1820; m. Andrew Conant; r. Pre-emption, Ill.; had  
 Anna, b. in 1850.  
 Caroline, b. in 1852.
- 978 Abigail, b. June 26, 1823; m. Hugh Muller; r. Cincinnati, O.; had  
 Sarah, b. in 1849.  
 Abigail, b. in 1851.  
 Catharine, b. in 1853.  
 John, b. in 1854; d. in 1855.
- 725** LEWIS JEWELL m. Lucy Goodwin Oct. 3, 1810; also m. Deborah Brooks Nov. 27, 1814; had
- \*979 Silas T., b. May 23, 1812; r. Harmar, O.
- 980 Lucy G., b. Oct. 1, 1815; m. Lemuel J. Russell June 5, 1836; d. New Haven, Ct., March 25, 1859; had  
 Charles L., b. Sept. 30, 1837; r. Harmar, O.  
 Francis, b. Mar. 25, 1845.  
 Harriet D., b. July 14, 1847.  
 Lemuel J., b. Mar. 26, 1854; d. Rock Bottom, Mass., Apr. 5, 1854.
- 981 Elizabeth J., b. Oct. 4, 1817; m. William Gibson June 20, 1839; r. Harmar, O.; had  
 Clara Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1840.
- \*982 John L., b. Dec. 17, 1819; r. Rock Bottom, Mass.
- \*983 Lewis R., b. Aug. 16, 1821; r. Harmar, O.

- 984 Sarah W., b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. May 20, 1833.
- \*985 Charles W., b. June 6, 1827; r. Hathaway, Mo.
- 986 Edwin D., b. June 26, 1829; r. un. Spanish Flatt, California.
- 987 Mary A., b. June 13, 1831; m. Samuel Wolcott; r. Hathaway, Mo.; had  
Mary Emma, b.
- 988 Sarah A., b. Nov. 9, 1833.
- 989 Emeline M., b. Feb. 3, 1838.
- 728 HOLLIS JEWELL** m. Theoda Mixter; also m. Betsey Goddard; had 990 William, 991 Hollis, 992 John (drowned in a well), 993 Perthena, 994 John, 995 Jacob, 996 Davis, 997 Theoda.
- 729 EPHRAIM JEWELL** m. Octavia Holdrige Feb. 2, 1809; also m. w. Amy Rice May 15, 1836; had
- 998 Francis, b. Sept. 7, 1809; d. June 14, 1818.
- 999 Louisa, b. July 4, 1811; m. Ebenezer B. Curtis March 5, 1832; r. a w. Dubuque, Iowa; had  
Lucy L., b. Apr. 4, 1834; m. Fuller.  
Volney Delos, b. July 5, 1835; m. Cain.  
Maria Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Fuller.  
Albert Byron, b. Sept. 27, 1838.  
Ephraim L., b. Sept. 27, 1841.  
Clara M., b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. Nov. 11, 1843.  
Alice M., b. Jan. 13, 1845.  
Edgar N., b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. March 4, 1848.  
Louisa S., b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. Dec. 13, 1852.
- 1000 Huldah Wilcox, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m. Hiram Rykert March 12, 1842; r. Laphamsville, Mich.; had  
Sanford, b. Dec. 25, 1842.  
Peter Zacharias, b. Feb. 8, 1844.  
Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 27, 1844.  
Octavo, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. Laphamsville, Mich., Aug. 8, 1850.  
George, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
- 1001 Lucy Brigham, b. Apr. 9, 1814; m. John B. Loring Aug. 11, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1834; had  
Samuel Brigham, b. Aug. 16, 1834; r. unknown.
- 1002 Amanda, b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. Alanson W. Peters Apr. 12, 1835; r. Springfield, O.; had  
Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 18, 1836.  
Amanda Maria, b. July 13, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1838.  
Albert William, b. Jan. 9, 1839.  
Sanford Jewell, b. May 6, 1840.  
Mowry Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1842.  
A son, b. Mar. 11, 1844; d. the same day.  
James Andrew, b. Apr. 14, 1845.  
Anna Maria, b. July 8, 1847.  
Geo. Washington, b. Jan. 21, 1849; d. July 2, 1854.  
Harriet Louisa, b. Apr. 9, 1851; d. March 7, 1852.  
Kate Matilda, b. Apr. 3, 1853.  
Frank Munson, b. May 8, 1855.
- \*1003 Rodolphus Dewey, b. Sept. 1, 1817; r. Oberlin, O.
- 1004 Sanford G., b. June 1, 1819; d. un. Apr. 27, 1840.

- 1005 Theoda Mixter, b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. William Richardson March 17, 1839; d. March 11, 1844; had  
 Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1841.  
 Charlotte, b. March, 1843.
- 1006 Francis Munson, b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. March 8, 1824.
- \*1007 Heman Seavers, b. Jan. 22, 1825; r. Weaverton, Ky.
- \*1008 Lumas Brigham, b. Jan. 25, 1827; r. Laphamsville, Mich.
- 1009 Martin C., b. Dec. 4, 1837; r. Oberlin, O.
- 1010 Wm. Harrison, b. Feb. 25, 1841.
- 730 WILLARD JEWELL** m. Sarah Catlin Babcock Nov. 27, 1805; had
- 1011 Dana B., b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 2, 1831.
- 1012 Patience W., b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. J. J. Dewitt, Nov. 25, 1830; r. St. Albans, Vt.
- 1013 Mary H., b. Oct. 4, 1810; m. P. S. Morrill Sept. 21, 1830; r. St. Albans Bay, Vt.; had  
 Dana Jewell, b. Oct. 7, 1831; m. Albie A. Barlow Nov. 14, 1855.  
 Sarah C., b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. 1836.  
 Willard Jewell, b. Sept. 28, 1834.  
 Sarah C., b. Apr. 25, 1838.
- 1014 Lydia B., b. June 15, 1814; m. J. P. Wilson Feb. 17, 1841; r. St. Albans Bay, Vt.; had  
 Julia D., b. May 8, 1842.  
 Charles H., b. Aug. 12, 1845.
- 1015 Lucy Melissa, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. Martin Merritt May 11, 1847; r. Niles, Mich.; had  
 Martha J., b. May 27, 1852; d. June 12, 1855.
- \*1016 Joseph Carter, b. Apr. 28, 1818; r. Evansville, Ind.
- 1017 Martha B., b. Jan. 15, 1821; m. Rollin S. Tenny Oct. 11, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1849; had  
 Albert D., b. Mar. 27, 1844.
- \*1018 Ephraim W., b. Sept. 24, 1824; r. St. Albans, Vt.
- 1019 Sarah Catharine, b. Nov. 17, 1826; m. Charles H. Wheeler Sept. 2, 1844; r. St. Albans, Vt.; had  
 Arabella L., b. Sept. 13, 1848.  
 Sarah C., b. Mar. 25, 1853.
- 1020 Rebecca B., b. July 7, 1828; m. Charles E. Stevens Aug. 25, 1846; r. St. Albans, Vt.; had  
 Arthur L., b. Feb. 15, 1850.
- 731 SAMUEL JEWELL** m. Deborah Holdrige June 15, 1814; had
- 1021 John, b. Mar. 6, 1815; d. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 6, 1820.
- \*1022 Caleb Brigham, b. Oct. 12, 1816; r. St. Albans Bay, Vt.
- 1023 Orpha Augusta, b. May 5, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1820.
- 1024 Orpha Augusta, b. Apr. 6, 1821; d. Apr. 7, 1823.
- 1025 Abigail, b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. March 6, 1823.
- 1026 Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1824; r. un. North Adams, Mass.
- 1027 Samuel, b. July 16, 1825; r. un. St. Albans Bay, Vt.
- 1028 Deborah, b. Mar. 26, 1828; r. un. St. Albans Bay, Vt.
- 1029 John, b. in 1830; d. Feb., 1833.
- 735 IRA M. JEWELL** m. Flavia Doudd Aug. 28, 1836; had



- 1030 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1838; r. Kirtland, O.  
 1031 Esther Louisa, b. Apr. 22, 1842; r. Kirtland, O.

**741** ISAAC JEWELL m. Sally Nutting Jan., 1820; also m. Abigail Davidson June, 1849; had

- 1032 Fanny Parker, b.; m. Asaph Pierce.  
 1033 Isaac Parker, b. in 1825; d. March 23, 1837.  
 1034 Andrew Jackson, b. unknown.  
 1035 Mary Whitney, b. 1833; m. Davidson, 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1855.  
 1036 Elbridge Gerry, b. unknown; r. Medina, Mich.  
 1037 Sarah, b. in 1840; d. March, 1841.  
 1038 Albert, b. unknown; r. Medina, Mich.

**744** DEXTER JEWELL m. Sarah Mower Dec., 1829; had

- \*1039 Samuel Dexter, b. Jan. 18, 1831; r. Rindge, N. H.  
 1040 Liberty Mower, b. Nov. 9, 1836; r. Rindge, N. H.  
 1041 Sarah Emeline, b. Dec. 27, 1839; r. Rindge, N. H.  
 1042 Ellen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1842.  
 1043 Jacob Adolphus, b. June 19, 1844.  
 1044 Mary Rebecca, b. July 19, 1848.

**747** CHARLES A. JEWELL m. Lydia Ann Stanley Apr. 3, 1832; had

- 1045 Horace B., b. Nov. 12, 1833; r. Medina, Mich.  
 1046 Ellen Almeda, b. Aug. 18, 1835; r. Medina, Mich.  
 1047 Ann Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1837; r. Medina, Mich.  
 1048 Charles Adolphus, b. Sept. 8, 1839; r. Medina, Mich.  
 1049 Emily Sophia, b. Aug. 20, 1845.  
 1050 George Milton, b. May 7, 1847.  
 1051 Ralph Jewett, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

**748** NATHAN JEWELL m. Betsey Pollard, 1803; had

- 1052 Betsey, b. Oct. 12, 1804; m. Archibald Dunmore Oct., 1828; r. Portland, Me.; had  
 Thomas, b. Nov., 1830.  
 George, b. Oct., 1834.  
 Frances, b. Mar., 1840.  
 Caroline, b. Aug., 1841.  
 1053 Laurinda, b. Dec. 18, 1805; m. Dearborn Apr. 23, 1835; r. Brighton, Mass.  
 \*1054 Ezra, b. June 3, 1807; r. Bryant's Pond, Me.  
 1055 Nathan, b. Mar. 5, 1809; m. Elizabeth Treat; r. Portland, Me.  
 \*1056 Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1810; r. Portland, Me.  
 \*1057 David, b. June 16, 1812; r. Harrison, Me.  
 1058 Lydia S., b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Spencer Skinner Dec., 1844; r. Milton, Mass.; had Amanda, Henry, Charles, and probably more.  
 \*1059 William, b. Jan. 28, 1816; r. Bangor, Me.  
 1060 Mary B., b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Lewis Brownson Sept., 1840; r. Dorchester, Mass.; had Mary, Susan, Laurinda, William and Emma.  
 1061 Levi, b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. July 21, 1832.

**750** LEWIS JEWELL m. Nancy Longley March 24, 1824; also m. Lydia Spurr Oct. 22, 1835; had

- 1062 An infant, b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. the same day.

- 1063 Nancy Longley, b. Dec. 13, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1838.
- 753** EZRA JEWELL m. Charlotte Brooks Nov. 27, 1814; had
- 1064 Abigail, b. May 29, 1816; m. Daniel M. Young Oct. 2,  
1835; r. Boston, Mass.; had
- Eugene, b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. June 9, 1842.
- Augustus, b. Jan. 14, 1838.
- John, b. July 18, 1839.
- Frederick, b. Nov. 4, 1846.
- 1065 Charlotte, b. Apr. 14, 1818; m. Joseph Hoar Sept. 9,  
1840; r. Boston, Mass.; had
- Delia, b. Apr. 13, 1842.
- Georgiana, b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1854.
- Rockwood J., b. Apr. 24, 1846.
- Eugene, b. May 22, 1848.
- Ezra, b. July 4, 1850.
- Abby, b. Jan. 16, 1854.
- \*1066 Isaac B., b. Dec. 16, 1826; r. Stow, Mass.
- 1067 Georgiana C., b. Jan. 26, 1834; d. Apr. 14, 1849.
- 755** SAMUEL JEWELL m. Susan Everett; had
- 1068 Mary Ann, b. June 28, 1826.
- 1069 Ansel H., b. June 27, 1831.
- 1070 Biancy L., b. June 7, 1833; m. Stearns; r. Lovell, Me.
- 764** JOSEPH JEWELL m. Rosanna Colby May 10, 1835; had
- 1071 Mary F., b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Frank Sargeant Nov. 8,  
1859; r. Warner, N. H.
- 1072 Joseph H., b. May 28, 1838; r. Warner, N. H.
- 1073 James M., b. Oct. 18, 1843.
- 1074 John F., b. Dec. 29, 1845.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 772** WILLIAM JEWELL m. Roxana Stone Oct. 31, 1830; had
- 1075 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. Lucy Ervingham Apr.  
22, 1855.
- 1076 Nancy M., b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Charles W. Ervingham  
July 4, 1854.
- 1077 William, b. Aug. 22, 1841.
- 773** HARVEY C. JEWELL m. Hannah R. Saxton Dec. 31, 1818;  
had
- 1078 Mary E., b. Oct. 28, 1819; m. Rev. Luman C. Bates Apr.  
14, 1841; r. Groton, N. Y.; had
- Marianie, b. Mar. 26, 1842.
- Adelaide, b. Apr. 11, 1847.
- Harriet A., b. Aug. 3, 1851.
- William C., b. Apr. 2, 1855; d. July 19, 1855.
- \*1079 Whitney J., b. Aug. 16, 1821; r. Carmonia, Min.
- 1080 Abigail Levancia, b. Aug. 21, 1825; m. William B. Grover June  
5, 1844; d. in Milford, N. Y., March 17, 1856; had
- James B., b. Mar. 12, 1845.
- Mary, b. July 20, 1847.
- Celia, b. May 16, 1851.
- 1081 Sally Maria, b. May 9, 1826; m. Isaac B. Hand Aug. 30,  
1848; r. Westford, N. Y.; had

- William H., b. Nov. 15, 1848.  
 Harvey Jewell, b. May 8, 1850.  
 George W., b. Mar. 1, 1852.  
 Edgar, b. Apr. 12, 1854.  
 Luzern, b. Apr. 3, 1857.  
 1082 Hannah Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. Joseph Edson Jan. 7, 1857; r. Milford, N. Y.  
 1083 William Harvey, b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1834.  
 1084 Julia Ann, b. May 22, 1835; m. George E. Conley Dec. 25, 1855; r. Milford, N. Y.  
 1085 Myron R., b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. Mary Smith Jan. 7, 1857; r. Milford, N. Y.  
**780 PASCHAL A. JEWELL** m. Emerilla Howland Oct. 20, 1826; had  
 1086 Anna Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1827; m. Ezra Dutton; also m. Ebenezer Pease Nov. 29, 1855; r. Middlefield, N. Y.  
 \*1087 Charles H., b. Jan. 8, 1836; r. Middlefield, N. Y.  
**782 JAMES JEWELL** m. Hannah Guy Jan. 20, 1836; had  
 1088 Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1837; r. New Albion, N. Y.  
 1089 Abram, b. Feb. 18, 1838; r. New Albion, N. Y.  
 1090 Melinda, b. May 28, 1844.  
 1091 Whitney, b. July 7, 1851.  
 1092 Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1853.  
**784 JONATHAN JEWELL** m. Amanda Denton Oct. 27, 1825; had  
 1093 John D., b. Dec. 7, 1829; d. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1854.  
 1094 Hannah, b. in 1832; d. March, 1834.  
 1095 James H., b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. Jane Henderson June, 1854; r. New Albion, N. Y.  
 1096 Joseph, b. Mar. 13, 1843.  
**791 AARON JEWELL** m. Mary Hurd Aug. 26, 1816; had  
 1097 Eli Lacey, b. June 4, 1817; m. Harriet Humphrey Apr. 16, 1838.  
 \*1098 William Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1850.  
 1099 Mary Ann, b. May 21, 1823; m. Miles Foot March 2, 1842; also m. Alfred Thomas Sept. 30, 1848; had  
 Mary, b. June 24, 1843; d. May 4, 1844.  
 Cornelia, b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. March 14, 1847.  
 Ella Aurelia, b. Oct. 24, 1852.  
 Aaron Augustus, b. Mar. 9, 1858.  
 1100 Thomas Penuel, b. June 11, 1825; m. Elizabeth Ann Chamberlain Oct. 9, 1848.  
 1101 Rebecca Celestia, b. June 18, 1827; d. July 22, 1828.  
 1102 Harriet Louisa, b. Mar. 30, 1829.  
 1103 Susan Mehetabel, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. Solon Conklin Oct. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1852; had  
 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 8, 1852.  
 1104 Aaron Baxter, b. Dec. 2, 1835; m. Ellen Elizabeth Winn Aug. 31, 1858.  
 \*1105 Hiram Augustus, b. Jan. 24, 1838.  
**792 ELI JEWELL** m. Anna Morse in 1817; had

- 1106 Betsey Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Charles Towslee Feb. 1, 1837; d. in Smithville, N. Y., March 13, 1839; had Mary Sophronia, b. in 1838.
- \*1107 Ralph Eli, b. Sept. 1, 1821; r. Mich.
- 1108 Sarah Eliza, b. July 29, 1823; m. H. Le Moyne Kirtland Dec. 30, 1841; r. Gidley's Station, Mich.; had John W., b. Dec. 5, 1843.  
Anna S., b. Mar. 10, 1850.  
George O., b. Oct. 14, 1853.
- \*1109 Charles P., b. Sept. 12, 1825; r. East Greene, N. Y.
- 1110 Lucius, b. 1827-8; d. 1836.
- 1111 Albert J., b. June 16, 1830; m. Sarah M. Willoughby March, 1851; r. East Greene, N. Y.
- 798 LEWIS JEWELL** m. Charlotte Root Feb. 14, 1828; had
- 1112 Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Leroy Crook Aug. 7, 1849; r. Great Bend, Pa.; had Anna Charlotte, b. Apr. 19, 1854.  
Clara Harriet, b. July 15, 1858.  
Charles Leroy, b. Apr. 3, 1860.
- \*1113 John Wilder, b. Feb. 13, 1830; r. Ovid, N. Y.
- \*1114 Devillow R., b. May 5, 1832; r. Mount Upton, N. Y.
- 1115 Harriet Paulina, b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. Mt. Upton, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1856. And two others; 1116, 1117.
- 799 TOMPKINS JEWELL** m. Elizabeth Hayes March 30, 1830; had
- 1118 Edward Delos, b. Jan. 16, 1831; m. Mariette Van Scoyke Oct. 12, 1852; r. Guilford, N. Y.
- \*1119 Friend Penuel, b. July 16, 1833; r. Mount Upton, N. Y.
- 1120 Caroline Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. in Guilford, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1841.
- 1121 James Tompkins, b. Apr. 14, 1839; r. un. Mount Upton, N. Y.
- 1122 Maria Josephine, b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. in Guilford, N. Y., June 5, 1842.
- 1123 Elisha Brown, b. Mar. 21, 1846.
- 1124 Walter Whitmore, b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. in Guilford, N. Y., March 19, 1848.
- 1125 Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1851.
- 1126 Barrett Van Ankin, b. May 21, 1856.
- 802 LUTHER JEWELL** m. Olive Waters March 31, 1810; had
- 1127 Sally, b. June 17, 1811; d. Concord, O., Sept. 7, 1815.
- 1128 Jason Waters, b. Mar. 17, 1813; r. un. Concord, O.
- 1129 Amanda, b. May 19, 1815; m. David Page Jan., 1834; r. Sturgis, Mich.; had Olive, b. Oct., 1836.  
Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1838.  
Clayton, b. in 1847.  
Laura, b. in 1849.
- 1130 Hannah, b. June, 1818; m. George Anderson, 1835; r. Concord, O.; had Caroline, b. Aug. 14, 1841.  
Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1843.
- 1131 Abigail, b. July 9, 1821; m. Truman Russ, 1840; r. Concord, O.; had Abigail, b. Nov. 25, 1846.

- Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1852.  
 Truman, b. Nov. 5, 1855.  
 Freeman, b. March, 1857.  
 1132 Whitney, b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. Nov., 1825.  
 1133 Brooksana, b. Oct., 1826; m. William Gordon; r. Paines-  
     ville, O.; had  
     William, b. July 28, 1850.  
     George, b. Jan. 14, 1855.  
     Luther, b. Aug. 4, 1857.  
 1134 Laura, b. Jan. 19, 1830; r. un. Concord, O.

**805 WALTER JEWELL** m. Sarah Miller Jan. 1, 1817; had

- 1135 Absalom, b. in 1818.  
 1136 Marvin, b. in 1821.  
 1137 Maria, b. in 1823.  
 1138 Samuel, b. in 1825.  
 1139 Elizabeth M., b. in 1828.

**806 WILLIAM JEWELL** m. Hannah Miller March 24, 1825; had

- 1140 Huldah, b. in 1826.  
 1141 Orrin, b. in 1828.  
 1142 Albert, b. in 1830.  
 1143 Alvah, b. in 1832.  
 1144 George, b. in 1835.  
 1145 Another, b. unknown.

**809 FRANCIS JEWELL** m. Betsey E. Sherman Jan. 10, 1830; had

- 1146 Harriet, b. in 1831.  
 1147 Jefferson, b. in 1835.  
 1148 Melinda, b. in 1838.

**825 STEPHEN W. JEWELL** m. Cornelia Chamberlain Nov. 25, 1841; had

- 1149 Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 24, 1843; r. Dudley, Mass.  
 1150 Sarah L., b. Dec. 12, 1845.  
 1151 George W., b. Oct. 31, 1848.  
 1152 William Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1850.  
 1153 Emma Frances, b. Apr. 21, 1854.

**840 NATHANIEL JEWELL** m. Harriet N. Allen Sept., 1831; had

- 1154 Adaline Amanda, b. July 16, 1833; r. Rawson or Rushford, N. Y.  
 1155 Helen M., b. Jan. 11, 1835.  
 1156 Mariette Amelia, b. Apr. 17, 1837.  
 1157 James R., b. Apr. 16, 1843.  
 1158 Clarence Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1852.  
 1159 Emma G., b. Apr. 1, 1855.

**844 JAMES M. JEWELL** m. Rachel Hardy Nov. 17, 1844; had

- 1160 A child, b. 1847; d. Nov. 3, 1853.

**845 RUFUS JEWELL** m. Rachel Bosworth May 10, 1844; had

- 1161 Mariette, b. May, 1845.  
 1162 Ruth, b. Feb. 25, 1847.  
 1163 Achsah, b. Feb. 2, 1849.

**847 JOSEPH B. JEWELL** m. Jane Turner Nov. 5, 1848; had

- 1164 Archibald D., b. Aug., 1852.

- 858** JEROME B. JEWELL m. Charlotte Warner July 7, 1839; had
- 1165 Joseph, b. Apr. 15, 1842; r. Machias, N. Y.  
 1166 Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1844.  
 1167 Jerome Buonaparte, b. July 18, 1846.  
 1168 Jenny Lind, b. 1850; d. in 1853.  
 1169 Rovilla, b. June 6, 1852.  
 1170 Cassius Monroe, b. July 26, 1855.  
 1171 Marcus B., b. 1858.
- 860** ORRIN G. JEWELL m. Eunice A. Love Aug. 4, 1844; had
- 1172 Harriet, b. July 2, 1845; r. Fulton, Ill.  
 1173 Zurviah A., b. Jan. 10, 1847.  
 1174 Malvina, b. June 17, 1848; d. May 1, 1854.
- 862** PARDON JEWELL m. Lydia Pierce Sept. 8, 1839; had
- 1175 Fidelia, b. July 16, 1840; r. Franklinville, N. Y.  
 1176 Martha, b. May 13, 1842.  
 1177 Cyrus, b. Dec. 20, 1844.  
 1178 Caroline, b. May 28, 1847.  
 1179 Eli, b. Aug. 22, 1849.  
 1180 George, b. Oct. 25, 1852; d. Franklinville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1853.
- 863** CHARLES P. JEWELL m. Susan Wheeler Apr. 6, 1854; had
- 1181 Franklin, b. Sept. 3, 1856.
- 864** MICHAEL A. JEWELL m. Sylvia M. Edson Oct. 18, 1853; had
- 1182 Earnest Bradford, b. Sept. 18, 1855.  
 1183 Alvaretta, b. Feb. 20, 1858.  
 1184 Harlan Page, b. Feb. 4, 1860.
- 881** EDWARD K. JEWELL m. Diana Hendale Jan. 2, 1858; had
- 1185 Hannah L., b. Oct., 1858.
- 890** PLINY JEWELL m. Emily Alexander Sept. 9, 1819; had
- \*1186 Harvey, b. May 26, 1820; r. Boston, Mass.  
 1187 Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1821; m. J. E. Coleman May 27, 1857; r. Hartford, Ct. *Dead at 53 from malaria.*
- \*1188 Pliny, b. Sept. 1, 1823; r. Hartford, Ct.  
 \*1189 Marshall, b. Oct. 20, 1825; r. Hartford, Ct.  
 1190 Lyman B., b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Charlotte Williams Jan. 27, 1858; r. Boston, Mass.  
 1191 Emily, b. Nov. 6, 1829; d. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 1, 1836.  
 1192 Arthur, b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 9, 1848.  
 1193 Charlotte A., b. Sept. 20, 1836; r. Hartford, Ct.  
 1194 Edmund, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Winchester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1841.  
 1195 Charles A., b. Mar. 29, 1841; r. Hartford, Ct.
- 894** ASAHIEL L. JEWELL m. Mary Atherton Feb. 10, 1836; had
- 1196 Asabel P., b. Apr. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1838.  
 1197 Lucretia, b. Sept. 15, 1839; r. Winchester, N. H.  
 1198 Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1841; r. Winchester, N. H.  
 1199 Mary, b. do. twins; r. Winchester, N. H.  
 1200 Alice, b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 19, 1852.

- 1201 Harvey, b. Dec. 29, 1852.
- 901 CARLOS G. JEWELL** m. Melancy Cass Jan. 24, 1838; also  
m. Emma Cook July 24, 1842; had
- 1202 Rufus Leroy, b. Nov. 26, 1839; r. Wilmington, Ill.  
1203 Rolland, b. Dec. 23, 1843; d. March, 1844.  
1204 Mariette, b. May 28, 1845.  
1205 Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1848.  
1206 William, b. Dec. 1, 1849.  
1207 A son, b. July 14, 1851; d. July 28, 1851.
- 902 WILLIAM H. JEWELL** m. Nancy Elliott; also m. Abigail  
Clapp; had
- 1208 Angeline, b. July 5, 1839.  
1209 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1842.  
1210 William C., b. Jan. 4, 1845.  
1211 Albert H., b. Feb. 2, 1848.
- 904 DANIEL A. JEWELL** m. Mary Ann Shea Jan. 11, 1849;  
had
- 1212 Olivia S., b. Nov. 27, 1849.  
1213 Orlando, b. Jan. 26, 1851.  
1214 William Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1852.  
1215 Sarah Case, b. Oct. 11, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1857.  
1216 Mary Emma, b. July 13, 1858.  
1217 Daniel Ashley, b. July 21, 1860.
- 906 HENRY H. JEWELL** m. Orcelania Bassett Sept. 27, 1849;  
had
- 1218 Harry Bassett, b. Aug. 8, 1850.
- 909 ALBERT JEWELL** m. Nancy Cox May 10, 1832; had
- 1219 Joseph Alvan, b. Feb. 22, 1833; r. un. Albion, N. Y.  
1220 Sarah Melonia, b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. John B. Church Aug. 23,  
1852; r. Albion, N. Y.  
1221 Philip H., b. Feb. 9, 1837.  
1222 Benjamin P., b. Jan. 3, 1840.
- 910 EDWIN JEWELL** m. Myra Wright Dec. 31, 1834; also m.  
Lureann Pierce Nov. 14, 1850; had
- 1223 Gustavus E., b. Dec. 30, 1835; d. July 11, 1838.  
1224 Sarah A., b. Oct. 21, 1836; d. Apr. 5, 1837.  
1225 Elbridge, b. May 17, 1838.  
1226 Gustavus D., b. Apr. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1847.
- 912 HOSEA JEWELL** m. Eleanor Grant Aug. 28, 1837; also m.  
Ann Hescroft Apr. 21, 1847; had
- 1227 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1838; d. May 15, 1840.  
1228 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1840.  
1229 William Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1842.  
1230 Samuel H., b. Aug., 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1844.  
1231 Jane Seymour, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1849.
- 921 LEONARD F. JEWELL** m. Jennett B. Gorham Nov. 2, 1847;  
had
- 1232 Charles L., b. May 13, 1849.
- 925 JAMES JEWELL** m. Almira Day July 25, 1844; had
- 1233 James Erastus, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

- 1234 Mary Amelia, b. May 12, 1851.  
 1235 Stanley Day, b. Oct. 27, 1853.  
 1236 Anson, b. Jan. 8, 1856.
- 928 HUMPHREY JEWELL** m. Dudley; had  
 1237 Calvin; but we fail to obtain the dates.
- 929 HARRISON JEWELL** m. Mary M. Phelps March 5, 1833; had  
 1238 Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. William R. Bowes Oct.  
 24, 1855; r. Michigan City, Ind.; had  
 Harrison H., b. Dec. 11, 1856.
- 930 HOLLIS E. JEWELL** m. Harriet Clapp Sept. 11, 1837; had  
 1239 Isabella C., b. July 5, 1841; r. Peekskill, N. Y.  
 1240 Hannah S., b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. May 5, 1843.  
 1241 Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1844.  
 1242 Harriet E., b. July 1, 1845.  
 1243 Mary, b. May 2, 1847; d. May 20, 1847.  
 1244 William H., b. July 3, 1848; d. Oct. 23, 1849.  
 1245 Hollis E., b. Feb. 27, 1850.  
 1246 Esther, b. Mar. 15, 1852.  
 1247 Fanny F., b. Jan. 10, 1855.
- 940 BRADFORD R. JEWELL** m. Leantine Mandeville May, 1848;  
 had  
 1248 Charles, 1249 George Anson, and 1250 another son.
- 946 LEONARD JEWELL** m. Lucy Field Smith Sept. 23, 1847;  
 also m. Elizabeth Evans Apr. 26, 1857; had  
 1251 Lucy Amelia, b. Jan. 4, 1849.  
 1252 Lewellyn, b. Mar. 18, 1859.
- 953 Rev. FREDERICK S. JEWELL** m. Julia Adelaide Chapin  
 Jan. 27, 1855; had  
 1253 Frederick Chapin, b. Nov. 19, 1855.  
 1254 Adelaide Elmina, b. Oct. 19, 1857.  
 1255 Roland Conger, b. Nov. 20, 1859.
- 969 ARAD JEWELL** m. P. M. Mathews Aug., 1826; had  
 \*1256 Avery E., b. May 31, 1827; r. West Vienna, N. Y.  
 \*1257 Silas M., b. Mar. 17, 1829; r. West Vienna, N. Y.
- 972 JOEL W. JEWELL** m. Ellen McAsta; had  
 1258 Josephine, b. May 31, 1840.  
 1259 Isabella, b. in 1846.  
 1260 Whitman, and two others, 1261, 1262.
- 973 FREDERICK W. JEWELL** m. Betsey Knight; had  
 1263 Anna, b. in 1841.  
 1264 Emma, b. 1843; d. 1849.  
 1265 Frederick, b. 1844; d. 1849.  
 1266 Ellen, b. 1850.  
 1267 Alice, b. 1855.
- 979 SILAS T. JEWELL** m. Maria Augusta Simonds Nov. 24, 1836  
 also m. Harriet Howard Feb. 26, 1839; also m. Amanda Alic  
 Chambers Nov. 5, 1854; had  
 1268 Albert G., b. Dec. 29, 1839; r. Harmar, O.  
 1269 Maria Augusta, b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. Charles H. Slaughte  
 Sept. 8, 1858; r. Mexico, O.; had



- Ida Howard, b. Dec. 19, 1859.  
 1270 Lucy Ann, b. May 13, 1844 ; d. May 27, 1845.  
 1271 Harriet Ellen, b. July 21, 1848.  
 1272 Charles Edwin, b. Apr. 14, 1851.  
 1273 Major Romeyn, b. Oct. 9, 1855.  
 1274 Caroline Isabella, b. Feb. 27, 1857.  
 1275 Lucy Alice, b. July 4, 1859.
- 982 JOHN L. JEWELL** m. Clarissa M. Bullard Nov. 25, 1841 ; had  
 1276 Charles W., b. Nov. 20, 1842.  
 1277 Maria B., b. Nov. 27, 1844.  
 1278 Edwin F., b. Aug. 5, 1847.  
 1279 Mary E., b. June 19, 1850.  
 1280 Marion, b. Aug. 15, 1853.
- 983 LEWIS R. JEWELL** m. Susan Hutchinson March 15, 1853 ;  
 had  
 1281 Sarah E., b. Apr. 5, 1844.  
 1282 Lewis R., b. Aug. 13, 1846.
- 985 CHARLES W. JEWELL** m. Susan Hendice Dec. 28, 1853 ;  
 had  
 1283 Charles Eugene, b. Nov. 1, 1854.
- 1003 RODOLPHUS D. JEWELL** m. Laura Rice Sept. 29, 1839 ;  
 had  
 1284 William Hery, b. Sept. 25, 1840.  
 1285 Lewis M., b. June 13, 1842 ; d. Feb. 15, 1854.  
 1286 Charles A., b. Aug. 23, 1844.  
 1287 Silas E., b. Sept. 4, 1846.  
 1288 A child, b. Aug. 4, 1848 ; d. Aug. 7, 1848.  
 1289 George S., b. Aug. 29, 1850.  
 1290 Amy Eleanor, b. Dec. 12, 1851.  
 1291 Lucy Octavia, b. Sept. 8, 1853.  
 1292 Laura Eveline, b. Aug. 2, 1855.
- 1007 HEMAN S. JEWELL** m. Susan Mary Weaver March 29  
 1848 ; had  
 1293 Rosa Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1849 ; d. May 19, 1851.  
 1294 Allen Benton, b. Feb. 20, 1850.  
 1295 Louisa Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1854 ; d. Jan. 23, 1855.  
 1296 George William, b. May 7, 1857.  
 1297 James Sherman, b. Sept. 9, 1859.
- 1008 LUMAS B. JEWELL** m. Melinda M. Elsworth Jan. 1, 1852  
 had  
 1298 Albert Rodolphus, b. Feb. 23, 1853.  
 1299 Norman Ephraim, b. July 30, 1855.
- 1016 JOSEPH C. JEWELL** m. Adaline Ladd June 7, 1840 ; had  
 1300 Elizabeth S., b. July 7, 1841.
- 1018 EPHRAIM W. JEWELL** m. Orissa W. Dorwin Dec. 12, 1849  
 had  
 1301 Mortimer D., b. Sept. 28, 1852.
- 1022 CALEB B. JEWELL** m. Phidelia Holdridge Feb. 16, 1848  
 had  
 1302 Mary A., b. Aug. 31, 1851 ; d. Sept. 16, 1852.  
 1303 Marv A., b. Sept. 13, 1853.

- 1039** SAMUEL D. JEWELL m. Mary Frances Cutter April 15, 1857; had  
 1304 Willis Bradford, b. Dec. 9, 1859.
- 1054** EZRA JEWELL m. Frances Sawyer in 1832; had  
 1305 John, b. Oct., 1835; d. May, 1847.  
 1306 Frederick, b. Aug., 1838.
- 1056** JONATHAN JEWELL m. Achsah; also m. Harriet; had 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312.
- 1057** DAVID JEWELL m. Lucretia Burnham March 21, 1837; had  
 1313 Lucia, b. Jan. 31, 1838.  
 1314 Betsey P., b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. Apr. 5, 1844.  
 1315 Thomas D., b. Mar. 14, 1841; d. Apr. 7, 1844.
- 1059** WILLIAM JEWELL m. Emily Bates in 1842-3; had  
 1316 William, b. unknown.  
 1317 A daughter, b. unknown.
- 1066** ISAAC B. JEWELL m. Sarah B. Henry Nov., 1847; had  
 1318 Henry H., b. Oct. 29, 1848.  
 1319 Charles Ezra, b. Aug. 9, 1850.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1079** WHITNEY J. JEWELL m. Mary Phillips June 13, 1844; had  
 1320 Truman Albert, b. June, 1845.
- 1087** CHARLES H. JEWELL m. Catharine Pease Feb. 13, 1856; had  
 had  
 1321 Adelia Alvira, b. July 7, 1838; d. in infancy.  
 1322 Amelia Almira, b. do. twins; d. in infancy.
- 1098** WILLIAM H. JEWELL m. Salome Smith June 16, 1841; had  
 1323 Clark, b. Nov. 1, 1842.  
 1324 James, b. Mar. 18, 1845.
- 1105** HIRAM A. JEWELL m. Lydia M. Hyre Jan. 16, 1859; had  
 1325 Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1860.
- 1107** RALPH E. JEWELL m. C. Miriam Dec. 30, 1841; had  
 1326 Helen, 1327 Josephine, 1328 William, 1329 George, and 1330 one more.
- 1109** CHARLES P. JEWELL m. Emeline Race July 12, 1846; had  
 had  
 1331 Lewis E., b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. East Greene, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1851.  
 1332 George A., b. May 19, 1850.
- 1113** JOHN W. JEWELL m. Sarah Elizabeth Brewer, Feb. 9, 1850; had  
 1333 John, b. Jan. 20, 1851; d. May 16, 1859.  
 1334 Lewis, b. Oct. 4, 1858.  
 1335 Corah R., b. Mar. 9, 1860.
- 1114** DEVILLOW R. JEWELL m. Jane Elizabeth Sherman; had  
 1336 Ellen, b. May 20, 1856.
- 1119** FRIEND P. JEWELL m. Charlotte Narsissa Arnold May 28, 1854; had

- 1337 Charles Penuel, b. Sept. 7, 1855.  
 1338 William Walter, b. Feb. 9, 1857.
- 1186 HARVEY JEWELL** m. Susan Bradley Dec. 26, 1849; had  
 1339 Elizabeth B., b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1857.  
 1340 Susan Emily, b. Mar. 7, 1854.  
 1341 Helen Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1858.
- 1188 PLINY JEWELL** m. Caroline Bradbury Sept. 5, 1845; had  
 1342 Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1847.  
 1343 Emily Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1856.
- 1189 MARSHALL JEWELL** m. Esther E. Dickinson Oct. 6, 1852;  
 had  
 1344 Josephine M., b. Feb. 11, 1855.  
 1345 Florence W., b. Aug. 24, 1856.
- 1256 AVERY E. JEWELL** m. Martha D. Hemingway Jan. 8, 1848;  
 had  
 1346 Arad, b. May 16, 1848.  
 1347 Grace, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. in West Vienna, N. Y.,  
 July 30, 1852.
- 1257 SILAS M. JEWELL** m. Mary E. Wright (See 976) Nov.,  
 1853; had  
 1348 Laurie Ann, b. July 10, 1855.

## Line of Nathaniel.

### SECOND GENERATION.

**4 NATHANIEL JEWELL** m. Mary, only daughter of Baptizo Smedley, of Concord, Mass., June 9, 1676; rd. in Concord until after the birth of his children.

In 1689 a number of families from Mass. purchased a tract of land in Connecticut, of the heirs of Gov. Winthrop; and Nathaniel, and his second wife, Margaret, were found there on the incorporation of the town in 1699, which the following year received the name of Plainfield. He seems to have been a prominent man in both civil and ecclesiastical affairs; was a blacksmith, which was an important consideration to the early colonists; had

- \*1349 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 10, 1678; d. Plainfield, Ct., about 1730;  
 his will was dated Feb. 28, 1728; proved in probate court at  
 Windham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1730; the executors were Sarah,  
 his wife, and her brother, David Whitney.
- 1350 Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1681; m. Daniel Lawrence Nov. 5,  
 1712; rd. Plainfield, Ct.; had  
 Mary, b. July 22, 1713.

- Nathaniel, b. Oct. 24, 1714; d. Plainfield, Ct., June 2, 1733.  
 Gideon, b. Mar. 15, 1717; rd. at Canaan, Ct., in 1753.  
 Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1718; d. Plainfield, Ct., May 18, 1733.  
 Ruth, b. July 11, 1720; m. Benijah Billings; rd. Plainfield, Ct.

## THIRD GENERATION.

- 1349** NATHANIEL JEWELL m. Sarah Whitney\* July 11, 1704; had  
 \*1351 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 8, 1707; removed to Cornwall; also to Salisbury, Ct., where he died.  
 1352 Mary, b. 1709; nothing further is known of her, except that she and her sisters were to receive 50 pounds each, by her father's will.  
 1353 Sarah, b. July 24, 1711; m. Ebenezer Harris jr., Jan. 5, 1732; rd. Plainfield, Ct., had  
 Azariah, b. Aug. 13, 1733.  
 Ebenezer, b. Sept. 6, 1736.  
 \*1354 Joshua, b. about 1713; d. in Salisbury, Ct.  
 \*1355 David, b. unknown; d. in Salisbury, Ct.  
 1356 Abigail, b. Nov. 3, 1718.  
 1357 Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1720.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

- 1351** NATHANIEL JEWELL m. Sarah Barrett Jan. 9, 1733; had  
 1358 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 27, 1733; d. Plainfield, Ct., Dec. 10, 1733.  
 \*1359 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 27, 1735; d. Salisbury, Ct., in the spring of 1785, of small pox.  
 \*1360 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 25, 1737; d. Salisbury, Ct., Feb., 1776.  
 1361 Abigail, b. Mar. 29, 1739; m. Nathan Haskin; d. in Almond, N. Y.; had Roswell, Micah, David, Daniel, Eunice, Nathaniel and Dorcas, which last m. Rev. Duvill B. Crane.  
 \*1362 David, b. Jan. 1, 1741; d. Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1829, æ. 89.  
 \*1363 Joseph, b. June 18, 1744; d. Durham, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1822, æ. 78.  
**1354** JOSHUA JEWELL m. Mary Dean; had  
 1364 Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1734; m. James Holmes Apr. 1, 1755; rd. Salisbury, Ct.; had  
 Sarah, b. unknown; m. Barber; also m. Eddy; d. Vernon, N. Y.  
 James, b. unknown; m.; went to Durham, N. Y.  
 Seth, b. unknown; m. Grant; also m. Kennedy.  
 Ezra, b. unknown; m. Grace Chittenden.  
 George, b. July 12, 1766; m. Betsey Ball; also m. Phebe Bishop; d. in Cincinnati, O., about 1806.  
 Mary, b. May 10, 1768; m. Elijah Tremain.

---

\* Two of her brothers, David and Joshua, removed from Groton to Plainfield. David was the father of Rev. Josiah Whitney, D. D. of Brooklyn, Ct., who died in 1824, aged 93, and 64 years in the ministry. Joshua was long a Deacon in the Cong. Ch. of Plainfield, where he died at an advanced age.

---

- Joshua, b. June 26, 1770; m. Gilbert; also m.; d. Benton, N. Y.
- John, b. Dec. 6, 1772; m. Rachel Bottsford about 1796; also m. Statira Adams; r. Salisbury, Ct., d. æ. 88.
- Phebe, b. Sept. 19, 1776; m. Thomas Church; also m. William Morgan; d. in Salisbury, Ct.
- 1364½ Eliphalet, b. Nov. 22, 1736; m. Abigail Whitney Sept. 20, 1757. We find him enrolled among the settlers of Wyoming, Pa., in 1769; had no children; d. Lee, Mass.
- \*1365 Oliver, b. Mar. 14, 1738; d. Salisbury, Ct., Apr. 8, 1817, æ. 79.
- \*1366 Joshua, b. May 14, 1741; d. Salisbury, Ct., Apr. 2, 1785.
- 1367 Mary, b. July 12, 1743; m. Joseph Northrup; d. Salisbury, Ct.; had Mary, Abi, Joseph, Abigail, Heman, Hannah and Abner.
- 1368 Abi, b. July 17, 1745; m. Eli Brownson Jan. 17, 1769; d. in Manchester, Vt.; had
- Anna, b. Oct. 31, 1769; m. William Henry in 1793; d. Bennington, Vt., Apr. 1, 1845.
- Timothy, b. Nov. 22, 1771; d. Sept. 13, 1775.
- Polly, b. June 13, 1774; d. Apr. 13, 1777.
- Abi, b. Mar. 2, 1778; m. Austin Harmon in 1807; d. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 4, 1842.
- Eli, b. Apr. 3, 1780; d. Oct. 23, 1785.
- Two infants, b. June 14, 1782; d. June 14, 1782.
- Joshua Jewell, b. Dec. 16, 1783; d. Feb. 10, 1784.
- Laura, b. May 30, 1785; m. Hubbel Lathrop in 1801; d. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 13, 1841.
- Nancy, b. Apr. 17, 1788; m. Major Hawley Oct. 14, 1821; r. Manchester, Vt.
- 1369 Anna, b. May 25, 1747; m. James Waterhouse; d. in Manchester, Vt., Jan. 26, 1813; had
- Joseph, b. in 1767; m. Abi Jewell, No. 1395.
- William, b. 1770; m. Martha Kennedy.
- Anna, b. 1775; m. Isaac Soper; went to Canada W.
- Submit, b. 1777; probably d. young.
- Esther, b. 1779; m. Stephen Chapman; rd. Manchester, Vt.
- James, b. 1782; went to Janesville, Wis.
- Henry, b. July 27, 1784; m. Celina Patch Dec. 27, 1808; also m. Polly Linsley Dec. 7, 1812; also m. Betsey Hammond Dec. 18, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1845.
- 1355 DAVID JEWELL m. Christiana Loomis Nov. 5, 1741; had
- 1370 Christiana, b. Oct. 23, 1742; m. Jonathan Spafford; d. in Williston, Vt.; had
- Sally, b. Nov. 1, 1767; m. Leonard Hodges Sept., 1783; d. Williston, Vt., in 1856, aged 89.
- Jacob, b. Sept. 25, 1769; m. Electa Chittenden; d. in Copley, O., Sept., 1844.
- Ada, b. May, 1771; d. young.
- Smalley, b. Oct., 1772; m. Rebecca Proctor; d. in Brighton, C. W., Feb., 1845.
- Jonathan, b.; m. Abigail Eaton; d. Dunham, C. W., 1810.

- Heman, b. ; m. Philena Beardsley ; d. at the age of 21.  
 Phebe, b. ; d. young.  
 1371 Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1744 ; m. John Camp ; d. Salisbury,  
 Ct.  
 \*1372 David, b. Dec. 2, 1746 ; d. in Clarendon, Vt.  
 1373 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1747 ; d. young.  
 \*1374 Jonathan, b. Jan. 14, 1749 ; d. in North Adams, Mass.,  
 Jan., 1833, aged 84.  
 1375 Betty, b. Sept. 29, 1751 ; m. Daniel Spafford Jan. 22,  
 1778 ; also m. Col. Clark ; d. Richmond, Vt., at a very advanced  
 age ; had David and Betsey by the first husband, Julius and  
 Polly by the last. Polly m. George Hodges ; rd. Richmond,  
 Vt.  
 1376 Jesse, b. Feb. 15, 1754 ; came home sick from the  
 army, and d. in the winter of 1776-7.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

- 1359 NATHANIEL JEWELL** m. Rachel Wright March 20, 1760 ;  
 had  
 1377 Lucy, b. Apr. 5, 1761 ; m. to whom unknown.  
 \*1378 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 17, 1762 ; d. Rome, N. Y., July 16,  
 1848.  
 1379 Aaron, b. Feb. 28, 1764.  
 1380 Rachel, b. July 1, 1766.  
 1381 John, b. Jan. 18, 1769 ; went to Vt.  
 \*1382 David, b. Feb. 24, 1771 ; d. Cornwall, Ct., Aug. 21,  
 1833.  
 1383 Abigail, b. May 26, 1773.  
 1384 Solomon, b. Dec. 12, 1775 ; went away, and not heard  
 from.  
 1385 Sarah, b. May 16, 1779 ; d. Salisbury, Ct., May 20,  
 1782.  
 \*1386 Lemuel, b. Aug. 14, 1781 ; r. Berwick, Ill., in his 80th  
 year.  
 1387 Sally, b. Sept. 3, 1784 ; d. Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 16,  
 1785. This child, both parents, and other relatives died of  
 small pox.  
**1360 EBENEZER JEWELL** m. Anna Norton (who d. æ. 98) ; had  
 1388 Sarah, b. May 21, 1758 ; m. Ezra Thornton Nov. 13,  
 1782 ; d. in Adams, O., July 22, 1840, aged 82 ; had  
 John, b. Sept. 6, 1782 ; d. Feb. 12, 1823.  
 Ira, b. Oct. 6, 1784 ; m. Sally Monroe ; d. Apr. 21,  
 1819.  
 Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1787 ; m. Abigail Clark ; r. Otsego,  
 Wis.  
 Ezra, b. May 2, 1788 ; m. Charity Runyan ; r. Roch-  
 ester Depot, O.  
 Sarah, b. May 7, 1792 ; d. Salisbury, Ct., June 26,  
 1809.  
 Milton, b. Apr. 30, 1795 ; d. Salisbury, Ct., Dec. 31,  
 1803.  
 Hiram, b. Aug. 21, 1797 ; m. Asenath Haskin ; r. Ypsi-  
 lanti, Mich.  
 Permelia, b. Jan. 13, 1800 ; m. Micah J. N. Haskin ; r.  
 Waterville, O.

- \*1389 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 14, 1759; d. Salisbury, Ct., in 1785.  
 1390 Esther, b. Sept. 5, 1761; m. John Dunham 1796; d. 1801; had  
 Amanda, b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Isaiah Dickens in 1835; r. a w. Newfield, N. Y.
- 1391 Thankful, b. Dec. 1, 1763; m. Michael Thornton Feb. 18, 1786; d. in Salisbury, Ct., Aug. 21, 1802; had  
 Harriet, b. June 5, 1787; m. Abner Pratt Apr. 13, 1815; r. Chester Cross Roads, O.  
 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 5, 1789; m. Abigail Wood in 1817; also m. w. Hare Oct. 29, 1845; r. Lambertville, Mich.  
 Michael, b. Aug. 14, 1791; m. Rhoda Smith in 1825; rd. Hancock, Ill.  
 Er, b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Salisbury, Ct., Aug. 5, 1809.  
 John, b. May 30, 1795; m. Margaret Updyke Jan. 25, 1827; d. Enfield, N. Y., June 18, 1830.  
 Ruth Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1797; m. Silas Nichols; was murdered in Bedford, Mich., July 27, 1855, by James E. Cromwell, son-in-law to Mr. Nichols.  
 Geo. Washington, b. Mar. 22, 1799; d. Salisbury, Ct., March 12, 1801.  
 Sabina, b. July 11, 1801; m. Abel Kent Feb. 21, 1832; r. Clear Water, Min.
- 1392 Anna, b. Sept. 29, 1765; m. Solomon Patterson in 1794; d. Pembroke, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1829; had  
 Olive, b.; m. Homer Campbell; r. Pembroke, N. Y.  
 Laurana, b.; m. Artemas Webster; r. a w. Rock River, Ill.  
 Ebenezer, b.; m. Nancy Brewer; r. Smithport, Pa.  
 Ann, b.; m. Thomas Norton; r. a w. Carroll, N. Y.  
 Sylvester, b. Apr. 3, 1797; m. Tabitha Tripp June 13, 1824; d. in Barre, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1849.  
 Angelina, b. Feb. 26, 1802; m. Chauncey Kirkham Sept. 10, 1820; r. Batavia, N. Y.  
 Mary, b.; m. Daniel Bedell; also m. John Gifford; r. a w. Marshall, Mich.  
 Elizabeth, b.; m. Joseph Saunders; r. Burlington, Mich.
- 1393 Dorcas, b. Aug. 2, 1767; m. Seymour Doudd; had  
 Lydia.
- \*1394 Reuben, b. May 22, 1769; d. McKean Co., Pa., March, 1844.
- 1395 Abi, b. Apr. 18, 1771; m. James Waterhouse (No. 1369.)
- 1396 Hannah, b. July 12, 1773; d. in infancy.  
 1397 Lucy, b. June 28, 1780; d. in infancy.
- 1362 DAVID JEWELL m. Anna Holmes in 1765; also m. Martha Knowles March 2, 1791; also m. w. Sarah Baldwin in 1801; also m. w. Allen in 1825; had  
 1398 David, b. Jan. 31, 1792; d. Durham, N. Y., Oct., 1808.  
 1399 Daniel, b. Apr. 12, 1793; r. un. Bearsville, N. Y.  
 1400 Esther J., b. Nov. 3, 1794; m. William G. Bennett May 30, 1830; r. Cairo, N. Y.; had  
 Martha, b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. Christian Cline Jan. 1, 1855; r. Greenville, N. Y.

- Lucetta, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. Peter Eldredge Oct. 14, 1855; r. Greenville, N. Y.
- Martin, b. Nov. 12, 1834; d. Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1836.
- Andrew, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Catharine Howard Jan. 15, 1860; r. Cairo, N. Y.
- David, b. Feb. 8, 1838; d. Cairo, N. Y., June 17, 1857.
- Hannah Augusta, b. Sept. 8, 1840; m. William Howard July 31, 1859; r. Cairo, N. Y.
- \*1401 Amos, b. Mar. 16, 1796; r. Four Mile Grove, Ill.
- 1402 Huldah, b. Sept. 10, 1797; m. Isaac Hickok Nov. 28, 1830; r. Clarkson, N. Y.; had
- Selina, b. July 26, 1832; r. un. Clarkson, N. Y.
- James Franklin, b. Dec. 11, 1834; r. un. Clarkson, N. Y.
- 1403 Eli, b. June 6, 1799; d. Durham, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1800.
- 1363 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Mary Crane Feb. 23, 1775; also m. w. Merab Easton Oct. 20, 1811; had
- 1404 Ephraim, b. Feb. 12, 1776; d. Salisbury, Ct., Feb. 25, 1776.
- 1405 Hannah, b. May 27, 1777; m. Josiah Tyler Jan. 24, 1799; d. in Hector, N. Y., July 16, 1847; had
- Cynthia, b. Dec. 20, 1799; r. un. Hector, N. Y.
- Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1803; m. Aaron Van Wormer Feb. 6, 1830; d. in Hector, N. Y., July 11, 1841.
- Josiah, b. Apr. 9, 1806; r. un. Hector, N. Y.
- David D., b. Nov. 8, 1810; r. un. Hector, N. Y.
- Mary Anna, b. July 2, 1812; r. un. Hector, N. Y.
- Joseph Alvah, b. Mar. 12, 1815; r. un. Hector, N. Y.
- 1406 Polly (or Mary), b. May 5, 1779; m. Abiel Gardiner Feb. 23, 1797; d. in Hector, N. Y., May 28, 1818; had
- Joel, b. Feb. 12, 1798; m. Bathsheba Gardiner; also m. Lydia Smith Dec., 1836; r. Batavia, N. Y.
- James, b. May 22, 1800; m. Betsey Wood Jan. 1, 1832; d. Alabama Centre, N. Y., July 27, 1853.
- Jehiel, b. July 3, 1801; m. Sally Toby Oct. 10, 1830; r. Alabama, N. Y.
- Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. un. in Oakfield, N. Y., March 9, 1851.
- Nancy, b. Mar. 8, 1804; m. H. S. E. Fuller May 2, 1826; also m. John Vader Oct. 12, 1833; r. North Pembroke, N. Y.
- Abiel, b. Aug. 29, 1805; d. in Durham, N. Y., of small pox, May 8, 1811.
- William, b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. Dorcas C. West Feb. 17, 1831; r. Reynoldsville, N. Y.
- George, b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Mary Pugsley Dec., 1835; r. Oakfield, N. Y.
- John, b. Dec. 25, 1810; m. Maranda Smith July 4, 1842; r. Oakfield, N. Y.
- Abiel, b. Apr. 1, 1812; m. Amanda Smith Dec., 1835; r. Batavia, N. Y.
- Sally Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. Alanson Palmer Oct. 22, 1837; r. Rutland, Pa.
- Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1817; r. un. Rutland, Pa.



- \*1407 Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1780; d. Hector, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1841.
- 1408 Joel, b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. Almond, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1803.
- 1409 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1784; m. Wellman Swan Nov. 4, 1823; d. in Hector, N. Y., July 30, 1837; had  
Louisa, b. Dec. 16, 1807; r. un. Hector, N. Y.
- 1410 Anna, b. May 25, 1787; m. Timothy Sabin Dec. 24, 1834; d. in Medina, Mich., Dec. 30, 1849.
- \*1411 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 8, 1789; r. Cedar Springs, Mich.
- \*1412 Elias, b. June 22, 1791; d. Winfield, Ill., Jan. 9, 1858.
- 1413 Sally, b. July 24, 1797; m. Cook Hotchkiss Dec. 29, 1818; also m. Rev. Lauren Hotchkiss June 3, 1851; d. in Medina, Mich., Dec. 19, 1859; had  
Harriet, b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. John C. Lewis; r. Juneau, Wis.  
Ephraim, b. Aug. 12, 1821; drowned young, Medina, N. Y.  
Cordelia Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. in infancy, Medina, N. Y.  
Cordelia Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1825; m. Levi Salisbury Oct. 5, 1847; r. Hudson, Mich.  
Oliver B., b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Mary Ann Worcester Aug. 3, 1853; r. Medina, Mich.  
Rosamond C., b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Kendrick B. Miller Jan. 20, 1853; r. Columbia City, Ind.
- 1365 OLIVER JEWELL** m. Phebe Tubbs Dec. 11, 1859; also m. Amy Stephens, Feb. 23, 1777; also m. Sarah Sears Apr. 8, 1792 (with whom he lived just 25 years to an hour); had
- 1414 Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1761; m. James Reynolds; also m. Justus Tremain March 20, 1792; d. Vienna, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1830; had  
A son, b. Nov., 1792; d. in infancy.  
Phebe, b.; m. Jonathan Rood; r. near Lockport, N. Y.  
Amy, b. twins; d. in infancy.  
Lucretia, b. Feb. 13, 1793; m. Orrin Stacy; d. in Vienna, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1851.  
Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1795; m. Silas Snow; rd. Verona, N. Y.  
Justus, b. Sept. 14, 1797; m. Bushnel; rd. in Mich.  
David, b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. Bushnel; r. Vienna, N. Y.  
Jonathan, b. do. twins; m. Sarah Bushnel (three brothers to three sisters); d. Vienna, N. Y., May 10, 1854.  
Horace (Rev.), b. May 12, 1803; m. Polly Paddock.  
Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. Stacy.
- 1415 Jonathan, b. June 30, 1764; d. Salisbury, Ct., Dec. 30, 1766.
- \*1416 Oliver, b. July 7, 1766; d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1856, aged 90.
- \*1417 Eliphalet, b. Sept. 12, 1769; d. Vienna, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1826.
- \*1418 David, b. Jan. 29, 1772; d. Lima, Ind., Dec. 6, 1843.
- \*1419 Joshua, b. Dec. 27, 1775; r. Cadiz, N. Y.
- 1420 John, b. Nov. 2, 1777; m. w. Betsey Chapin; d. at Livonia, N. Y., in 1828.

- 1421 Andrew, b. Sept. 19, 1779; d. Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 25, 1781.
- \*1422 Cyrus, b. Dec. 25, 1781; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.
- 1423 Darius, b. May 30, 1784; d. Salisbury, Ct., Apr. 21, 1801.
- \*1424 Ezra, b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1821.
- \*1425 Andrew, b. Aug. 30, 1788; r. (homestead) Salisbury, Ct.
- 1426 Amy, b. Dec. 18, 1790; m. Luke Hazen Apr. 1, 1827; r. Salisbury, Ct.; had  
John Jewell, b. Mar. 6, 1828; m. Sarah Cunningham May, 1857; r. Elmira, N. Y.
- 1366 JOSHUA JEWELL** m. w. Lucy Murphy March 25, 1779 (her maiden name was Gore; her first husband, father, and brothers fell in the massacre of Wyoming); had
- 1427 Lucy, b. June 28, 1780.
- 1428 Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1782; m. Abraham Gardiner Sept., 1806; r. Danby, N. Y.
- 1429 Abi, b. Nov. 18, 1784.
- 1372 DAVID JEWELL** m. Patty Grant; had
- 1430 Rhoda, b. unknown; d. unmarried.
- 1431 Clarissa, b. unknown; m. Col. Page; d. in Rutland, Vt.
- 1432 David, b. unknown; d. unmarried.
- 1433 Olive, b. unknown; d. young.
- 1374 JONATHAN JEWELL** m. Betsey Dobbin in 1770 (she was drowned in Winoski River Oct. 8, 1812); also m. w. Barnes; had
- 1434 Betsey, b. Mar. 30, 1772; m. William Douglass in 1803; d. Richmond, Vt., Apr. 8, 1851; had  
Marilla, b. Apr. 6, 1804; m. Ransom Kelly; d. Jan., 1843.  
William Sawyer, b. Aug. 21, 1806; m. Maria Shepherd Feb. 15, 1835; r. Richmond, Vt.  
Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. Almira Pierce May 8, 1831; r. Essex, Vt.  
John, b. May 4, 1814; m. Sarah Parch Jan., 1835; r. Ferrisburgh, Vt.
- 1435 Christiana, b. Mar. 18, 1774; m. Asa Rhodes July 6, 1799; r. Starksborough, Vt.; had  
Mary Caroline, b. Apr. 20, 1800; m. William Cunningham in 1826; r. Richmond, Vt.  
Asa, b. Mar. 15, 1803; m. Adaline Russell in 1829; r. Richmond, Vt.  
Rachel, b. June 17, 1805; m. George Wright in 1829.  
Jonathan Jewell, b. July 17, 1808; m. Harriet Wright in 1832; d. Starksborough, Vt., July 10, 1835.  
Betsey, b. May 6, 1812; m. Samuel Day Nov. 29, 1836; r. Starksborough, Vt.  
Clarissa, b. July 8, 1815; r. un. Starksborough, Vt.
- 1436 Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1776; m. Isaac Robinson Jan. 25, 1802; r. a w. Jonesville, Vt.; had  
Electa, b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. Ransom Jones Sept. 20, 1825.

- A son, b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. the same day.  
 Seneca, b. Nov. 6, 1807; m. Sarah W. Dauel Dec.,  
 1836.  
 Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. Joanna Snyder July 2,  
 1843.  
 Naamah, b. July 31, 1812; m. Daniel Goodrich June 8,  
 1830.  
 Mary D., b. Nov. 5, 1815; m. Ephraim Dauel jr. July  
 14, 1843.  
 Isaac D., b. Aug. 21, 1818; r. un. Jonesville, Vt.  
 \*1437 Jesse, b. Feb. 4, 1778; r. Petaluma, Cal.  
 \*1438 Jonathan, b. April 9, 1780; d. Murray, N. Y., Feb. 1,  
 1858, aged 78.  
 1439 Esther, b. May 24, 1782; m. Moses Sheldon in 1799 or  
 1800; r. Winooski Falls, Vt.; had  
 Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1801; m. Nathan Nye; r. Oak  
 Grove, Wis.  
 Abi, b. Mar. 30, 1803; m. Sylvanus Douglass; r.  
 Richmond, Vt.  
 Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1805; m. Hiram Rood May 3, 1831;  
 r. Winooski Falls, Vt.  
 Esther, b. do. twins; m. Rev. Ira Gray; r. Waterbury  
 Centre, Vt.  
 Moses, b. Oct. 10, 1807; r. Calais, Vt.  
 Ruth, b. Feb. 10, 1810; r. un. Winooski Falls, Vt.  
 Jonathan, b. Oct. 13, 1812; m. Catharine Bennett; d.  
 Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1846.  
 Phebe, b. Sept. 11, 1815; m. Heman Rich; r. Winooski,  
 Vt.  
 Truman, b. Sept. 6, 1818; r. Cadiz, N. Y.  
 Marilla, b. July 22, 1821; m. Uzziel Whitcomb; r. Jer-  
 icho, Vt.  
 Anthony William, b. Sept. 19, 1825; r. Cadiz, N. Y.  
 \*1440 Sawyer, b. Aug. 21, 1789; r. Willsborough, N. Y.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1378 NATHANIEL JEWELL** m. Elizabeth Crane March 16, 1788;  
 had  
 \*1441 James, b. Nov. 20, 1789; r. Omro, Wis.  
 \*1442 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 19, 1791; r. Rome, N. Y.  
 1443 Betsey, b. May 1, 1794; m. Henry Robbins Aug. 29,  
 1813; r. a w. in Rome, N. Y.; had  
 Prudence, b. Apr. 10, 1815; m. Lorenzo Robbins June 9,  
 1852; r. Knox Corners, N. Y.  
 Olive, b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Benjamin Squire Jan. 31,  
 1838; r. Wyoming, N. Y.  
 William Henry, b. July 15, 1818; m. Mary Briggs Jan. 27,  
 1846; r. Leicester, N. Y.  
 Alfred, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. Adelia M. Griswold June  
 26, 1851; r. Rome, N. Y.  
 Betsey Ann, b. June 18, 1825; d. Rome, N. Y., Feb. 22,  
 1830.  
 \*1444 Erastus, b. Dec. 27, 1796; r. Molino, N. Y.  
 1445 Anna, b. May 10, 1799; m. John Bartlett Apr. 15,  
 1822; r. Rome, N. Y.; had

- Emily Anna, b. June 10, 1823 ; r. un. Rome, N. Y.  
 Christopher Robinson, b. Jan. 28, 1825 ; m. Emeline S. Bedell  
 Jan. 25, 1854 ; r. Rome, N. Y.  
 A daughter, b. May 19, 1826 ; d. May 19, 1826.  
 Betsey Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1827 ; m. Myron Hawley Jan. 1,  
 1845 ; r. Carter Hill, Pa.  
 Adelia Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1829 ; m. Charles S. Recor Nov. 28,  
 1855 ; r. Carter Hill, Pa.  
 A son, b. Apr. 17, 1834 ; d. Apr. 17, 1834.  
 A daughter, b. Feb. 4, 1835 ; d. Feb. 4, 1835.  
 A son, b. Dec. 30, 1835 ; d. Dec. 30, 1835.  
 Hannah Adaline, b. Nov. 14, 1837 ; r. Rome, N. Y.  
 \*1446 David, b. May 11, 1802 ; r. Burr Oak, Iowa.  
 1447 Phebe, b. May 31, 1805 ; m. Elmer Mallary Jan. 25,  
 1825 ; r. Lisbon, Ill. ; had  
 A son, b. May, 1826 ; d. aged two weeks.  
 William, b. Sept. 17, 1827 ; r. un. Lisbon, Ill.  
 Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1830 ; d. Apr. 20, 1830.  
 Sidney, b. Apr. 3, 1831 ; m. Harriet Keith March 29,  
 1860 ; r. Lisbon, Ill.  
 Erastus Franklin, b. May 29, 1833 ; m. Caroline Cordelia Rus-  
 sell June 23, 1856 ; r. Pontiac, Ill.  
 George, b. Nov. 10, 1835 ; r. Ottawa, Ill.  
 A son, b. May, 1838 ; d. aged four days.  
 Ezra, b. May 20, 1839 ; d. Sept. 16, 1839.  
 Merritt, b. Jan. 28, 1841.  
 Alfred, b. Jan. 24, 1844.  
 Phebe Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1846.  
 Betsey Ann, b. Mar. 9, 1848 ; d. Nov. 18, 1849.  
 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Jan. 2, 1851.  
 \*1448 Reuben, b. May 14, 1808 ; r. Berwick, Ill.  
 \*1449 Almon, b. Aug. 23, 1811 ; r. Spring Prairie, Wis.
- 1382 DAVID JEWELL** m. Mary Dean Oct. 4, 1798 ; had  
 \*1450 Augustus L., b. Dec. 8, 1799 ; d. Salisbury, Ct., July 16,  
 1841.  
 1451 Jerusha, b. Mar. 2, 1802 ; m. Linus Lane March 25,  
 1822 ; d. in Cornwall, Ct., Jan. 14, 1856 ; had  
 Eri Leonard, b. Jan. 12, 1824 ; r. Cornwall, Ct.  
 Lyman J., b. Jan. 8, 1827.  
 Alfred H., b. unknown.  
 Mary Elizabeth, b. unknown ; m. Sylvester Scoville.  
 1452 Mirza, b. Apr. 10, 1804 ; m. Lucas Lane March 25,  
 1823 ; r. Cornwall, Ct. ; had  
 Augustus L., b. Nov. 27, 1824 ; m. Grace Griffin ; r. West  
 Goshen, Ct.  
 Lucia, b. June 2, 1829 ; m. Charles Peck ; r. Bristol,  
 Ct.  
 John D., b. Feb. 11, 1831 ; m. Nancy Ann Willard Aug.,  
 1852 ; r. Marlborough, Ct.  
 Charles, b. Sept., 1834 ; d. Cornwall, Ct., Nov. 27, 1839.  
 Lauren, b. Mar. 15, 1837 ; r. Plymouth, Ct.  
 Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1843 ; d. Feb., 1846.  
 1453 Joel, b. Aug. 24, 1806 ; d. Jan., 1807.  
 1454 Lyman, b. Nov. 4, 1809 ; d. New Haven, Ct., March 2,  
 1856.

- 1455 Martha, b. July 10, 1811; m. Peter M. Mills Aug. 18, 1833; d. in Cornwall, Ct., Jan. 1, 1856; had Harriet, John, Mary Elizabeth and Maria Malvina.
- 1456 Lucy, b. Nov. 8, 1813; m. Leonard Lane 1833; r. Plymouth, Ct.; had  
 Lucinda, b. Mar. 12, 1834; d. Dec. 12, 1834.  
 Robert Orange, b. Dec. 1, 1836.  
 Asahel Albert, b. Mar. 27, 1838.  
 Horace B., b. Aug. 30, 1842; r. Terryville, Ct.
- \*1457 Milo A., b. Nov. 19, 1818; d. Cornwall, Ct., Dec. 4, 1854.
- 1386 LEMUEL JEWELL** m. Jane Cole Oct. 9, 1810; had
- \*1458 Abel, b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. Berwick, Ill., Dec. 9, 1858.
- \*1459 Jacob, b. Nov. 9, 1814; r. Berwick, Ill.
- 1460 Ira, b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Mary Draper; d. Oxford, Ill., March 15, 1849.
- \*1461 Halsey T., b. Mar. 7, 1820; r. Berwick, Ill.
- 1462 Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Stillman; also m. again; r. Berwick, Ill.
- \*1463 Henry, b. June 19, 1824; r. Berwick, Ill.
- 1464 John, b. June 4, 1830; m.; r. Berwick, Ill.
- 1389 EBENEZER JEWELL** m. Sarah Butters Nov. 11, 1781; had
- 1465 Polly, b. June 7, 1783; d. young, in Salisbury, Ct.
- 1394 REUBEN JEWELL** m. Jane Hazelton in 1794; had
- 1466 Anna Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1795; m. Jabez Hanmer July 4, 1830; d. in Jacksonville, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1860; had  
 Andrew Jackson, b. June 13, 1831; r. un. Jacksonville, N. Y.  
 Stephen Decatur, b. Mar. 5, 1833; m. Lucinda Abel July 3, 1858; r. Jacksonville, N. Y.  
 Maria J., b. Jan. 8, 1837; r. un. Jacksonville, N. Y.
- 1467 Reuben Hazelton, b. Sept. 5, 1796; r. un. Jacksonville, N. Y.
- 1468 Jane Thankful, b. Aug. 4, 1799; r. un. Jacksonville, N. Y.
- 1469 Ruby Hopeful, b. do. twins; d. Trumansburg, N. Y., June 6, 1823.
- 1470 Sally Haskin, b. June 12, 1801; m. Rev. Roswell Clark Jan. 29, 1822; r. Footville, Wis.; had  
 Reuben Jewell, b. June 8, 1823; m. Betsey Jane Buck July 1, 1848; r. Footville, Wis.  
 James Franklin, b. Mar. 20, 1825; m. Harriet Mallary Oct. 17, 1847; r. Elmira, N. Y.  
 Elizur Watson, b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. Locsa Raymond Apr. 1, 1853.  
 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. John A. Kinner July 4, 1849; r. Plymouth, Wis.  
 Veranus Bemus, b. Mar. 18, 1833; m. Harriet Boyer; r. Farmersville, N. Y.  
 Emily, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Levi S. Van Etten March 25, 1852; r. Port Jervis, N. Y.  
 Samuel M., b. June 28, 1839; r. Footville, Wis.  
 Marilla S., b. Mar. 18, 1842.  
 George, b. Mar. 14, 1845.
- \*1471 Ebenezer, b. July 26, 1803; rd. Galveston, Texas.
- 1472 Esther, b. Aug. 10, 1805; m. John W. Lee Feb. 22, 1832; r. Havanna, N. Y.; had

- Susan Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Alfred Lee Nov. 18, 1850;  
r. Havanna, N. Y.
- Harriet Jennett, b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. Havanna, N. Y., March 17  
1841.
- Anna Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1838; r. un. Havanna, N. Y.
- Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1843; d. Havanna, N. Y., Dec. 7,  
1848.
- David Young, b. Aug. 25, 1845.
- Hector Linsley, b. June 4, 1848; d. Havanna, N. Y., Nov. 7,  
1856.
- 1473 Samuel Hazelton, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan.  
6, 1826.
- 1474 Abi, b. Oct. 20, 1808; m. Hiram F. Randolph Oct.  
28, 1827; r. Ithaca, N. Y.; had
- Ruby Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. Daniel T. Randolph May  
17, 1848; d. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1856.
- Margaret Ann, b. May 21, 1831; r. un. Ithaca, N. Y.
- Phebe Maria, b. Mar. 20, 1835; r. un. Ithaca, N. Y.
- Ephraim B., b. Dec. 2, 1840; r. Ithaca, N. Y.
- Mary Frances, b. July 31, 1846.
- 1401 AMOS JEWELL** m. Lorinda Brown Oct. 11, 1820; also m.  
again; had
- \*1475 Daniel Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1822; r. Mishawaka, Ind.
- 1476 Julia Delight, b. Aug. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 8, 1854.
- \*1477 Francis Reed, b. May 18, 1826; r. Four Mile Grove, Ill.
- 1478 Henry Egbert, b. July 20, 1828; m. Melvina Britton Nov.,  
1852; r. Four Mile Grove, Ill.
- 1479 Augustus Elizur, b. May 26, 1830; d. Sept. 3, 1854.
- 1480 Augusta Eliza, b. do. twins; m. Lawyous Leslie May, 1846; r.  
Mishawaka, Ind.; had
- John Hamilton, b. Apr., 1847.
- Amos Eli, b. Dec., 1853.
- 1407 JOSEPH JEWELL** m. Bithia Tyler Feb. 23, 1801; had
- \*1481 Joel, b. Feb. 11, 1803; r. French's Mills, Pa.
- 1482 Laura, b. June 7, 1805; m. Amasa Wade Jan. 8, 1833;  
d. Hector, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1836; had
- Laura Charlotte, b. Dec. 12, 1834; d. Hector, N. Y., Apr. 3,  
1841.
- 1483 David William, b. Aug. 8, 1807; r. un. Hector, N. Y.
- 1484 Mary Crane, b. Sept. 7, 1811; d. Hector, N. Y., Nov. 16,  
1844.
- \*1485 Calvin, b. July 10, 1814; r. Reynoldsville, N. Y.
- 1486 Sally Ann, b. June 22, 1816; d. Hector, N. Y., Oct. 20,  
1817.
- 1487 Sally Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. Anon Armstrong June 16,  
1840; r. Hector, N. Y.; had
- Hannah Bithiah, b. Mar. 22, 1841; d. Apr. 4, 1841.
- Laura Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1842; r. Hector, N. Y.
- Hudson, b. Apr. 26, 1845.
- 1411 EBENEZER JEWELL** m. Anna Jones March 9, 1813; had
- \*1488 Leander, b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. New York City Oct. 2,  
1847.

- 1489 Angelina, b. Oct. 25, 1816; d. Hector, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1834.
- \*1490 Edward, b. Dec. 13, 1818; r. Cedar Springs, Mich.  
1491 Edwin, b. do. twins; d. Durham, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1818.
- \*1492 Reuben Watson, b. Nov. 4, 1822; r. Cedar Springs, Mich.
- \*1493 Oliver Perry, b. Mar. 22, 1825; r. Ovid, N. Y.
- 1412 ELIAS JEWELL** m. Harriet Howe Feb. 26, 1815; also m. Cynthia Whitney June 16, 1833; had
- \*1494 Ira, b. May 12, 1817; r. Dayton, O.  
1495 Emily, b. Nov. 28, 1819; d. un. July 11, 1844.
- \*1496 Omar, b. Feb. 5, 1821; r. Wheaton, Ill.  
1497 Harriet, b. May 23, 1823; m. Proctor P. Cooley June 20, 1839; r. Winfield, Ill.; had
- William Theodore, b. Jan. 11, 1840; r. Winfield, Ill.  
Elias Alonzo, b. Apr. 29, 1841.  
Mary Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1843.  
Emery, b. Sept. 25, 1844; d. Winfield, Ill., Sept. 26, 1844.  
Proctor, b. June 25, 1846; d. June 26, 1846.  
Walter, b. June 25, 1847; d. Winfield, Ill., Feb. 25, 1848.  
Osdén, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. Winfield, Ill., Feb. 23, 1849.  
Arthur Malen, b. Dec. 28, 1850.  
A son, b. Apr. 15, 1852; d. Apr. 29, 1852.  
Martha Lida, b. Feb. 2, 1856.  
Delia Alice, b. Apr. 25, 1860.
- \*1498 Elias, b. June 11, 1827; r. Wheaton, Mich.
- 1416 OLIVER JEWELL** m. Clarinda Chittenden March 3, 1787; had
- \*1499 Heman, b. June 30, 1788; d. Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1836.
- 1500 Clarinda, b. Oct. 31, 1789; m. David Pierson Jan. 22, 1812; r. Vernon, N. Y.; had
- Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1815; r. un. Vernon, N. Y.  
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. Horace Cone May 10, 1848; r. Rochester, N. Y.  
Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1823; m. Henry Crangle Sept. 14, 1852; r. Wheeling, Va.
- 1500½ Sally, b. Dec. 17, 1790; m. Robert M. Dalzell Feb. 22, 1816; d. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1850; had
- Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1817; m. Robert Crangle Sept. 9, 1839; r. Wheeling, Va.  
Catharine, b. Jan. 16, 1819; d. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1821.  
James, b. May 22, 1822; m. Harriet Williams Nov. 9, 1846; d. Wheeling, Va., May 6, 1860.
- \*1501 Marcus, b. Sept. 6, 1792; r. Rochester, N. Y.  
\*1502 Myron, b. May 10, 1794; r. Vernon, N. Y.  
\*1503 Oliver, b. June 9, 1796; r. Cazenovia, N. Y.  
1504 Bedee, b. Mar. 30, 1798; m. James Kellogg Jan., 1817; d. in Michigan, March 3, 1850; had
- Edmund, b. Jan. 16, 1818; r. Chicago, Ill.  
Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. in California.

- George G., b. Oct. 15, 1824; r. un. New York City.  
 Timothy N., b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Apphia Madison; r. Du-  
 buque, Iowa.  
 Dwight C., b. Aug. 18, 1828; r. un. Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Arthur B., b. Sept. 24, 1831; r. un. Danville, Ky.  
 Amelia, b. Dec. 20, 1833; m.; r. New York City.  
 Helen M., b. Sept. 19, 1837; r. Litchfield, Ill.  
 Frank, b. Oct. 16, 1840; r. New York City.  
 1505 Eliza, b. Jan. 8, 1800; m. Samuel H. Gillson Feb.  
 16, 1823; r. Cazenovia, N. Y.; had  
 Charles, b. Dec. 26, 1823; m. Mary Ann Shatler; r.  
 Troy, O.  
 James L., b. Oct. 16, 1825; m.; r. Troy, O.  
 Oliver Jewell, b. Dec. 30, 1826; m. Elizabeth Shatler; r.  
 Troy, O.  
 Robert D., b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. Susan Jackson; r. Go-  
 shen, Ind.  
 Esther Amanda, b. Jan. 15, 1830; m. William Guest; r. Fen-  
 tonville, Mich.  
 Ann Eliza, b. June 13, 1831; m. Charles Warfield Apr. 2,  
 1850; r. Whitney's Point, N. Y.  
 Sarah Isabel, b. Nov. 23, 1832; m. George Prichard; r. Perry,  
 N. Y.  
 Helen Maria, b. July 21, 1834; d.  
 Susan Clarinda, b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. Albert Chaffee Oct. 20,  
 1853; r. Forestville, N. Y.  
 Adaline Amelia, b. July 30, 1837; d.  
 Otis W., b. May 11, 1840.  
 \*1506 Norman, b. Dec. 1, 1801; d. Rochester, N. Y., March  
 15, 1849.  
 \*1507 Chittenden, b. Dec. 11, 1803; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 23,  
 1839.  
 \*1508 William, b. Oct. 11, 1808; r. Rochester, N. Y.  
 ✓ 1417 Rev. ELIPHALET JEWELL m. Permelia Andrews; also m.  
 Phebe Andros Nov. 18, 1794; had  
 \*1509 Marcus, b. Jan., 1794; d. Livonia, N. Y., May 13, 1831.  
 1510 Permelia, b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. Heman Jewell (No.  
 1499); also m. Richard Spender Apr. 16, 1846; r. a w. Lima,  
 N. Y.  
 1511 Phebe, b. Mar. 31, 1798; m. Ebenezer Maynard Jan.  
 11, 1825; r. Utica, N. Y.; had  
 Adaline, b. Dec. 4, 1827; m. John Brooks.  
 George, b. July 1, 1831.  
 Hiram, b. Aug. 29, 1833.  
 Minerva, b. Aug. 17, 1835.  
 \*1512 Eli B., b. Nov. 24, 1800; r. Clinton, N. Y.  
 \*1513 Hiram, b. Jan. 10, 1803; d. Vienna, N. Y., May 26,  
 1844.  
 1514 Amanda, b. Nov. 3, 1804; m. Samuel Clark Oct., 1824;  
 r. Geneva, Wis.  
 \*1515 Isaac, b. July 24, 1806; r. Geneva, Wis.  
 1516 Lydia, b. Aug. 5, 1808; m. Thomas Perry Aug. 29,  
 1829; r. New London, N. Y.; had  
 T. Washington, b. May 11, 1831; m. Frances L. Gridley Dec.  
 31, 1855.



- Lydia C., b. Jan. 18, 1835.  
 Frances J., b. Nov. 19, 1843.  
 Ova, b. Feb. 16, 1850.  
 1517 Eliphalet, b. June 26, 1810; r. un. Adams Centre, N. Y.  
 \*1518 Darius, b. July 22, 1812; r. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 1519 Albert, b. May 15, 1816; m. Almira Paddock March 4,  
 1843; r. Adams Centre, N. Y.  
 1520 Lucinda, b. May 17, 1820; d. July 10, 1841.  
**1418 DAVID JEWELL** m. Alice Tremain Nov. 13, 1793; had  
 1521 Nancy, b. Jan. 31, 1796; m. Daniel Harding Aug. 25,  
 1813; r. Lima, Ind.; had  
 Alice, b. Dec. 21, 1816; m.  
 Norman, b. May 17, 1818.  
 Eliphalet, b. Sept. 11, 1820.  
 Eliza, b. Apr. 11, 1823.  
 Edwin, b. July 2, 1825; d. Aug. 21, 1834.  
 William, b. Aug. 7, 1827.  
 Sarah Bennington, b. Dec. 18, 1829; d. March 9, 1860.  
 Edgar, b. Jan. 12, 1833; d. Apr. 21, 1834.  
 Helen, b. Mar. 21, 1835.  
 Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1840.  
 1522 Norman, b. Dec. 28, 1797; d. 1802.  
 1523 Hiram, b. Apr. 24, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1800.  
 1524 Eliza, b. Aug. 1, 1801; m. Calvin Chase Feb. 11,  
 1822; d. Atchison, Kansas, Oct. 30, 1854; had  
 Louisa, b. May 25, 1826; d. Lima, Ind., Apr. 22, 1841.  
 Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. James Y. Dillon Feb. 25,  
 1852; r. Atchison, Kansas.  
 Catharine Amelia, b. May 10, 1832; m. William W. Gillett June  
 9, 1852; r. Warsaw, Ill.  
 \*1525 David, b. July 23, 1803; r. Yellow Springs, O.  
 1526 Lemira, b. May 18, 1806; m. John Griffith Sept. 26,  
 1826; r. Lima, Ind.; had  
 Emily L., b. Dec. 24, 1827; m. Emery Morse Aug. 29,  
 1844; r. Lima, Ind.  
 Teresa, b. July 27, 1829; m. John Calvin McKinney  
 Feb. 22, 1848; r. Lima, Ind.  
 Celestia Jennett, b. Aug. 2, 1841; r. Lima, Ind.  
 1527 Mary, b. July 17, 1808; m. Samuel Palmer Demmon  
 June 30, 1831; r. Warrenton, Ill.; had  
 Louisa, b. Apr. 27, 1833; d. Oct. 18, 1845.  
 Leroy, b. Oct. 8, 1838; r. Warrenton, Ill.  
 Sylvia Alice, b. Nov. 18, 1839; m. Rev. John P. Manchester  
 March 15, 1860; r. Warrenton, Ill.  
 Orson Jewell b. May 11, 1843.  
 1528 Sophia, b. Jan. 12, 1811; m. Nathan Corwin June 30,  
 1831; d. Lima, Ind., Jan. 26, 1843; had  
 Melissa, b. July 22, 1834; m. Jesse H. Greenly Jan. 28,  
 1852; r. Borelder City, Kansas.  
 Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1835; m. William T. Tower Sept.  
 28, 1852.  
 Horace, b. Aug. 4, 1836; r. Lockport, Ill.  
 Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1838; r. Lockport, Ill.  
 Lydia, b. Jan. 13, 1840; r. Lockport, Ill.  
 1529 Emily, b. Aug. 7, 1814; d. Aug. 21, 1816.

- 1530 Alice Maria, b. July 30, 1817; m. William Ezekiel Miller  
Oct. 20, 1836; r. a w. Lima, Ind.; had  
Phebe Alice, b. Feb. 1, 1840; r. Lima, Ind.  
Laransa Jennett, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Lima, Ind., Apr. 14, 1858.  
Mary Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1843.  
Hiram, b. Jan. 7, 1845.  
Laurissa Metella, b. Feb. 17, 1847.
- 1419 JOSHUA JEWELL** m. Abigail Gilbert Sept. 7, 1800; also m.  
w. Sally Sumner June 3, 1839; had
- 1531 Darius, b. July 28, 1801; d. Salisbury, Ct., Feb. 1, 1803.  
\*1532 Eli Gilbert, b. Nov. 17, 1802; r. Sycamore, Ill.  
1533 A son, b. May 2, 1805; d. May 3, 1805.  
1534 Dolly Emeline, b. Dec. 13, 1807; m. Samuel W. Kellogg Jan.  
26, 1826; r. Sycamore, Ill.; had  
Julieta, b. Jan. 30, 1827; m. Perry Lamphere Nov. 8,  
1843; d. Wauconda, O., July 26, 1849.  
Samuel W., b. Apr. 10, 1829; r. Sycamore, Ill.
- 1535 A son, b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1809.  
1536 Lucy Sophia, b. Mar. 7, 1811; d. March 13, 1813.  
1537 Nancy Sophia, b. Apr. 11, 1813; m. Augustus N. Hayden May  
27, 1839; r. Franklinville, N. Y.
- 1422 CYRUS JEWELL** m. Phebe Bottsford Feb. 25, 1806; had
- 1538 Almira, b. Dec. 31, 1806; m. Isaac Spencer March 17,  
1839; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.; had  
Cyrus Jewell, b. Aug. 7, 1840; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.  
Harriet, b. Feb. 15, 1842; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.  
Archibald Green, b. Nov. 15, 1843.  
Francis Asbury, b. June 10, 1845.  
Joseph Jerome, b. Oct. 2, 1846.  
Wilber Fisk, b. Mar. 25, 1848.
- 1539 Aurilla, b. Oct. 1, 1808; r. un. Maple Ridge, Pa.  
1540 Rachel, b. Dec. 14, 1813; m. Rev. Samuel Baker Feb.  
15, 1842; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.; had  
Phebe Amy, b. Dec. 6, 1844.  
Lucinda Almira, b. Jan. 12, 1849.  
Ira Jewell, b. Jan. 22, 1851.  
Cyrus, b. June 11, 1853.  
Albert H., b. Sept. 19, 1857.
- 1541 Hester Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1816; m. Jacob Briggs Jan. 1,  
1839; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.; had  
Phebe Aurilla, b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. Albert M. Gage Oct. 24,  
1859; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.  
Sophira, b. Oct. 7, 1842; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.  
Lydia Jane, b. May 27, 1845.  
Andrew C., b. July 18, 1850.  
Hester Eliza, b. July 26, 1854.  
Willard Jacob, b. Jan. 29, 1857.
- \*1542 Andrew, b. Apr. 28, 1818; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.
- 1424 EZRA JEWELL** m. Mary Chapin Nov. 25, 1810; had
- \*1543 Henry C., b. Dec. 1, 1811; r. Algoma, Wis. "  
\*1544 Augustus P., b. Apr. 12, 1813; d. Great Barrington, Mass.  
March 14, 1840.  
1545 Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1815; d. Lyons, N. Y., June 17  
1839.

- 1546 Mary C., b. May 22, 1817; m. John F. Mills March 17, 1839; r. Algoma, Wis.; had  
 Jane, b. in 1840; d. in 1841.  
 Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1842.
- 1547 Graham H., b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1851.
- 1425 ANDREW JEWELL** m. Eliza Everest Oct. 1, 1818; also m. Amelia Everest Apr. 7, 1835; had
- \*1548 Oliver, b. Sept. 2, 1819; r. Salisbury, Ct.
- 1549 Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. George C. Dodge March 16, 1842; d. Salisbury, Ct., May 12, 1851; had  
 Henry C., b. Jan. 13, 1844.  
 George A., b. Nov. 9, 1848.
- 1550 Eliza, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Salisbury, Ct., Apr. 11, 1826.
- 1551 Emily, b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. Salisbury, Ct., Feb. 1, 1839.
- 1552 Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. James Wm. Parks Dec. 1, 1846; d. Salisbury, Ct., Feb. 2, 1850.
- 1553 Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1828; m. James Wm. Parks March 11, 1851; r. Salisbury, Ct.
- 1554 Frederick, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Salisbury, Ct., June 30, 1852.
- 1555 Andrew S., b. Oct. 10, 1832; d. Salisbury, Ct., July 18, 1853.
- 1437 JESSE JEWELL** m. Sally Smith Sept. 5, 1803; had
- 1556 Sally, b. May 26, 1804; d. Richmond, Vt., May 29, 1804.
- 1557 Jonathan, b. May 26, 1805; r. Oberlin, O.
- 1558 Anna, b. Jan. 3, 1807; m. Arnold Colby Nov. 10, 1829; r. Petaluma, Cal.; had  
 Mary Sophronia, b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Thomas Matthias Chapman March 1, 1858; r. Petaluma, Cal.  
 George Jewell, b. May 9, 1833; m. Mary Helen Green Feb. 15, 1859; r. Waterbury, Vt.  
 Edwin Arnold, b. Dec. 17, 1835; r. un. Waterbury, Vt.  
 Pamela Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1839; r. Petaluma, Cal.  
 Jesse Jewell, b. Nov. 6, 1842; r. Waterbury, Vt.  
 Phebe Sally, b. May 29, 1845; r. Petaluma, Cal.
- 1559 Mary Jewell, b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. Albert Hinsdale Otis July 4, 1831; r. Petaluma, Cal.; had  
 Charles Wesley, b. May 29, 1832; m. Cynthia Eliza Sacket Sept. 13, 1856; r. Northfield, Min.  
 Sarah Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. George P. Laird Aug. 3, 1857; r. Tomalles Point, Cal.  
 Philo Jewell, b. Apr. 15, 1839; r. Petaluma, Cal.  
 Abby Julia, b. May 9, 1841; d. Bolton, Vt., Apr. 7, 1842.  
 George Harrison, b. Sept. 16, 1844; r. Petaluma, Cal.
- \*1560 Jesse, b. Aug. 16, 1810; r. Petaluma, Cal.
- \*1561 Abram Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1812; r. New York City.
- 1562 Sarah Crane, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Solomon Pierce Nov. 11, 1840; r. Tomalles Point, Cal.; had  
 Abram Jewell, b. Dec. 17, 1841; r. Tomalles Point, Cal.  
 Sarah Malinda, b. June 13, 1845; d. Starksboro', Vt., March 25, 1848.

- Arthur Latty, b. Oct. 12, 1859.
- \*1563 Isaac Robinson, b. Jan. 8, 1820; r. Petaluma, Cal.
- 1564 George Clinton, b. Sept. 25, 1822; m. Polly Esther Keeler  
June 1, 1848; r. Petaluma, Cal.
- 1438 JONATHAN JEWELL** m. Fanny Stroud July 13, 1807; also  
m. Alice Seward in 1847; had
- 1565 Emily, b. July 21, 1808; m. John Holcomb in 1833;  
d. Troy, Wis., Sept. 9, 1849.
- 1566 Richard, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
- \*1567 Richard S., b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1856.
- 1568 Fanny S., b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. David Card Nov. 24, 1832;  
• also m. David Culver Nov. 22, 1850; r. Lockport, N. Y.; had
- Edwin M, b. Nov., 1838.
- Fanny, b. Aug., 1842.
- 1569 William B., b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. July 25, 1843.
- 1570 Julia, b. Dec. 7, 1816; m. Lyman Davidson Dec. 25,  
1848; r. in Ill.; had
- Julia Cornelia, b. June, 1850.
- 1571 Alice, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Jacob Daggett Aug., 1832;  
r. Lockport, N. Y.; had Albert, Billings and Lewis.
- 1572 John, b. Sept. 2, 1820; r. un. Murray, N. Y.
- 1573 Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1841.
- 1574 Charlotte E., b. July 30, 1848; d. Aug. 17, 1848.
- 1440 SAWYER JEWELL** m. Sarah Douglass May 1, 1808; had
- 1575 A son, b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. the same day.
- \*1576 Joshua, b. Sept. 22, 1810; r. Richmond, Vt.
- 1577 William, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Richmond, Vt., Apr. 16,  
1813.
- 1578 Betsey I., b. July 6, 1814; m. Solomon Q. Barton Feb.  
2, 1838; r. a w. Bristol, Vt.; had
- Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1838; d. Willsborough, N. Y., Oct.  
20, 1856.
- Mary L., b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. Willsborough, N. Y., March  
5, 1847.
- Caroline Cornelia, b. June 11, 1849.
- \*1579 William Sawyer, b. July 6, 1817; r. Richmond, Vt.
- \*1580 Heman, b. May 22, 1820; r. North Ferrisburgh, Vt.
- 1581 Lucretia, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. Richard Bailey July 17,  
1839; r. Reedsburg, Wis.; had
- Sarah Ann, b. May 6, 1841; r. Reedsburgh, Wis.
- Cynthia Zurviah, b. June 11, 1843.
- William Nathan, b. Feb. 5, 1851.
- 1582 James, b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. Willsborough, N. Y., Jan.  
20, 1825.
- 1583 Fanny, b. May 7, 1826; d. Willsborough, N. Y., Feb.  
13, 1827, by inhaling steam from a tea-kettle on the stove.
- 1584 Andrew Jackson, b. May 15, 1829; d. Willsborough, N. Y., Feb.  
15, 1830.
- 1585 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1834; m. Andrew I. Cro June 18,  
1854; r. Reedsburgh, Wis.; had
- An infant, b. Apr. 13, 1860; d. Apr. 13, 1860.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1441 JAMES JEWELL** m. Margaret Dunn; had  
 \*1586 Merinus, b. Sept. 5, 1813; r. Sandy Creek, N. Y.  
 1587 Leonard, b. Feb. 13, 1815; r. un. Saginaw, Mich.  
 \*1588 Walter Scott, b. July 13, 1817; r. Saginaw, Mich.  
 1589 Rhoda, b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. John Buskirk; r. Oshkosh, Wis.; had  
 James, b. June 29, 1838; d. Nov. 27, 1838.  
 Margaret Armilla, b. Apr. 29, 1840.  
 Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1843.  
 Leonard, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1845.  
 Adelia, b. June 26, 1846.  
 Walter, b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. July 7, 1851.  
 Sylvanus, b. Dec. 21, 1851.  
 Julia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1854.  
 1590 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. Jesse Mowry Nov. 10, 1836; r. a w. Pulaski, N. Y.; had  
 Jane Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1843.  
 James A., b. Oct. 4, 1845.  
 Julia Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1848.  
 1591 Anna, b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. Thomas A. Whitney; r. New Centerville, N. Y.; had  
 Walter Jay, b. Mar. 3, 1844.  
 George Wescott, b. Jan. 29, 1847.  
 Cheeny Orbah, b. Apr. 23, 1851.  
 Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1854.  
 Rhoda Nella, b. June 8, 1857.  
 1592 Nancy Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1824; m. James Turner Seamans Apr. 27, 1844; r. New Centerville, N. Y.; had  
 Stukley Turner, b. Sept. 5, 1845.  
 Theodora Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1848.  
 James Leroy, b. June 2, 1853.  
 Nella Augusta, b. Oct. 19, 1857.  
 1593 Catharine, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Francis Stone 1852; r. Omro, Wis.
- 1442 NATHANIEL JEWELL** m. Mehetabel Orcutt July 16, 1820; had  
 1594 Merritt, b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. Elizabeth Harrington Oct. 24, 1850; r. Rome, N. Y.  
 \*1595 Francis, b. Dec. 18, 1825; r. Rome, N. Y.  
 1596 Almon, b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1835.
- 1444 ERASTUS JEWELL** m. Tryphena Miner Jan. 11, 1820; had  
 1597 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Alonzo Hilton Jan. 2, 1842; r. Orwell, N. Y.; had  
 Philo Jay, b. Mar. 28, 1844.  
 La Fayette, b. July 4, 1846.  
 Charles A., b. Dec. 6, 1848.  
 Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1851.  
 Franklin J., b. Dec. 27, 1853.  
 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1855.  
 Don Alonzo, b. Aug. 12, 1857.  
 Alpharata, b. May 27, 1859.

- 1598 Sophia, b. Apr. 22, 1823; m. E. B. Fox Dec. 25, 1846;  
r. Orwell, N. Y.; had  
Lovinia, b. Jan. 22, 1848.  
Albert, b. Dec. 10, 1849.  
Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1852.  
Frederick Erastus, b. May 27, 1857.  
Frank F., b. Mar. 17, 1859.
- 1599 Lovinia Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Orrin Rose May 22, 1849;  
r. Mexico, N. Y.; had  
Elvarette, b. Mar. 29, 1850.  
Emma Sophia, b. Feb. 10, 1852.  
Sarah Ida, b. Dec. 1, 1853.  
Franklin French, b. Dec. 8, 1855.
- \*1600 Franklin French, b. Nov. 9, 1830; r. Heuvelton, N. Y.
- 1601 Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. Clifford Baird June 11,  
1855; r. Kasoag, N. Y.; had  
Marion Vaughn, b. Aug. 28, 1856.  
Erastus Clifford, b. Mar. 10, 1858; d. Mexico, N. Y., Oct. 2,  
1859.  
Orra Susannah, b. Dec. 26, 1859.
- ▷ 1446 DAVID JEWELL m. Rachel Griswold July, 1823; also m.  
Polly E. Keeler Apr., 1845; had
- 1602 Mary, b. May 22, 1824; m. James M. Denison Apr.  
27, 1843; r. Upper Clear Lake Valley, Cal.; had  
Margaret Ellen, b. Aug. 17, 1845.  
Merritt Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1847. Also Alice, Daniel and Mary  
Ann.
- 1603 Betsey, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Sylvester D. Hayden; also  
m. Orrin Draper Apr. 27, 1851; r. Benton, Iowa; had  
Mary Frances, b. Mar. 20, 1847.  
Benj. Franklin, b. May 4, 1850.  
George Monroe, b. Mar. 20, 1852.  
Adaline Alice A., b. Feb. 17, 1854.  
Olive Laura, b. Feb. 29, 1856.  
Merritt Simon, b. May 6, 1858.  
James Orrin, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
- 1604 Edward Griswold, b. Nov. 26, 1828; r. un. Marysville, Iowa.
- \*1605 Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1830; r. Marysville, Iowa.
- 1606 Phidelia, b. June 4, 1834; m. Lewis Ferguson 1851; r.  
Burr Oak, Iowa; had  
Alexander, b. in 1852; d. in 1856.  
Allen, b. in 1854.  
Mary, b. in 1856.  
Lewis, b. in 1858.  
Alice, b. in 1859.
- 1607 Anna, b. May 19, 1836; m. Robert Berry; r. Marys-  
ville, Iowa; had  
Alice, b. Dec., 1856.  
Nancy Jane, b. June, 1858. And also one more.
- 1608 James A., b. Mar. 2, 1840; r. Burr Oak, Iowa.
- 1609 Josephine, b. June 8, 1842; d. June 27, 1842.
- 1610 Martha, b. Nov. 28, 1845.
- 1611 Julia Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1848.
- 1612 Jasper, b. Aug. 21, 1850.
- 1613 David W., b. Apr. 2, 1858.

- 1448 REUBEN JEWELL** m. Elizabeth Johnson June 10, 1841; had  
 1614 Sophronia, b. Jan. 12, 1843; r. Berwick, Ill.  
 1615 Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1844.  
 1616 Anna, b. Apr. 20, 1845.  
 1617 Alfred, b. Oct. 28, 1846.  
 1618 William, b. July 19, 1848.  
 1619 Adaline, b. Jan. 9, 1850.  
 1620 Jane, b. June 5, 1851.  
 1621 George, b. Aug. 7, 1852.  
 1622 Louisa, b. July 14, 1854.  
 1623 John, b. Dec. 14, 1855.  
 1624 Franklin, b. May 13, 1857; d. Berwick, Ill., Aug. 28, 1858.
- 1449 ALMON JEWELL** m. Amy Brown Oct. 19, 1835; also m. Harriet Hamilton Jan. 17, 1844; had  
 1625 Alfred, b. Jan. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 2, 1853.  
 1626 Amy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1847.  
 1627 George Dwight, b. June 17, 1854.
- 1450 AUGUSTUS L. JEWELL** m. Catharine Belcher June 6, 1832; had  
 1628 Augustus L., b. June 25, 1833; r. Salisbury, Ct.  
 1629 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1835; r. Salisbury, Ct.  
 1630 Frances Ann, b. July 10, 1839; r. Salisbury, Ct.
- 1454 LYMAN JEWELL** m. Cynthia Bradley Apr. 3, 1833; also m. Mary Augusta Allen Sept. 4, 1854; had  
 1631 Emerett Maria, b. June 13, 1834; d. June 30, 1837.  
 1632 Jane Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1837.  
 1633 Lyman Clarence, b. Aug. 14, 1856.
- 1457 MILO A. JEWELL** m. Adaline Howe Jan. 18, 1842; also m. Sarah McLava Nov. 30, 1851; had 1634 William G., 1635 Nancy, 1636 John, 1637 Ralph, 1638 Henry.
- 1458 ABEL JEWELL** m. Eliza Johnson; had  
 1639 Olive Julia, b. Jan. 30, 1853.  
 1640 Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1857.
- 1459 JACOB JEWELL** m.; had  
 1641 William Hardin, b. Apr. 12, 1844.  
 1642 Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1845.  
 1643 Henry Lemuel, b. May 19, 1847.  
 1644 Olive, b. Apr. 29, 1849.  
 1645 Dudley, b. Sept. 7, 1850.  
 1646 Decatur, b. Mar. 25, 1852; d. Berwick, Ill., Aug. 20, 1852.  
 1647 Emily Jane, b. July 9, 1853.
- 1461 HALSEY T. JEWELL** m. Ann Eliza Schermerhorn Aug. 28, 1849; had  
 1648 William Andrew, b. June 1, 1852; d. Apr. 29, 1854.  
 1649 Ellen Lovinia, b. Feb. 11, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1856.  
 1650 Julia Ann, b. July 1, 1859.
- 1463 HENRY JEWELL** m. Mary Jewell, w. of Ira, No. 1460; had  
 1651 Henry Orlando, b. Dec., 1858.
- 1471 EBENEZER JEWELL** m. to whom unknown; had five, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656; the last is Reuben Randolph.

- 1475** DANIEL B. JEWELL m. Nancy Crocker Nov. 20, 1849; also  
m. Eleanor Gaylord 1853; had  
1657 Cynthia Delight, b. Feb., 1855.
- 1477** FRANCIS R. JEWELL m. Selima M. Ward May 19, 1850;  
had  
1658 Emily Frances, b. July 15, 1851; d. Apr. 30, 1852.  
1659 George Wesley, b. Oct. 29, 1853.
- 1481** Rev. JOEL JEWELL m. Mary Adriance Feb. 6, 1827 (her  
father, Theodore, was a soldier, and one of the guard at the  
execution of Major Andre;) had  
\*1660 Joseph Hiram, b. Dec. 7, 1827; r. Troy, Pa.  
1661 David Albert, b. Mar. 7, 1829; m. Nancy A. Keeny Apr. 9,  
1851; r. Ionia, Mich.  
1662 Joel Spencer, b. Feb. 14, 1832; r. un. Woodland, Mich.  
1663 Laura Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. Hector, N. Y., May 29,  
1836.  
1664 Calvin Parsons, b. Mar. 15, 1839; r. French's Mills, Pa.  
1665 Mary Bithiah, b. May 5, 1842; r. French's Mills, Pa.  
1666 William Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1846.
- 1485** CALVIN JEWELL m. Elizabeth M. Davis Feb. 1, 1841; had  
1667 Helen Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1842; r. Reynoldsville, N. Y.  
1668 Francis M., b. May 26, 1844.  
1669 Libbie, b. Feb. 9, 1859.
- 1488** LEANDER JEWELL m. Mary Ann Corwith Oct. 29, 1835;  
had  
1670 Angelina Corwith, b. Aug. 3, 1841; r. Lodi, N. Y.  
1671 George Cheever, b. May 19, 1844; r. Lodi, N. Y.
- 1490** EDWARD JEWELL m. Jane K. Dunham Nov. 2, 1841; also  
m. Sally Ann Carley Oct. 9, 1854; had  
1672 Henry Leander, b. Feb. 18, 1842; r. Cedar Springs, Mich.  
1673 Emily, b. Oct. 19, 1844.  
1674 Leroy, b. Jan. 3, 1846.  
1675 Charles, b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. Hector, N. Y., May 12,  
1848.  
1676 Eugene, b. Apr. 22, 1849.  
1677 Ida, b. Sept. 1, 1855.  
1678 Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1857.
- 1492** REUBEN W. JEWELL m. Eleanor Jewell Harris Mar. 14,  
1844; had  
1679 Mary Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1845; r. Cedar Springs, Mich.  
1680 Emma Anna, b. Dec. 31, 1846.  
1681 Adelia W., b. Dec. 1, 1850.  
1682 Arthur Lee, b. Apr. 5, 1853.  
1683 Ada, b. Mar. 27, 1857.  
1684 Luella Jane, b. in 1859.
- 1493** OLIVER P. JEWELL m. Mary C. Strong Oct. 11, 1849; also  
m. Hannah Dimmick Apr. 17, 1856; had  
1685 Charles Edgar, b. Mar. 26, 1851.  
1686 Marshall Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1857.  
1687 Sarah Adoretha, b. June 9, 1859; d. Hector, N. Y., March 21,  
1860.



- 1494 IRA JEWELL** m. Elizabeth Burnett Nov. 6, 1839; also m. Annie Berdan Nov. 12, 1860; had
- 1688 Elias F., b. Sept. 12, 1840.  
 1689 Omar H., b. June 1, 1842.  
 1690 Solomon, b. Nov. 24, 1845.  
 1691 Andrew, b. Feb. 15, 1848.  
 1692 Franklin, b. Jan. 14, 1851.  
 1693 Flora, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
- 1496 OMAR JEWELL** m. w. Viana Bender Feb. 23, 1845; had
- 1694 Harriet, b. Dec. 6, 1845; r. Wheaton, Ill.  
 1695 Alvah, b. Aug. 2, 1847.  
 1696 Viana, b. Aug. 15, 1849.  
 1697 Emily, b. Mar. 4, 1851.  
 1698 Olive, b. Jan. 10, 1853.  
 1699 William, b. Oct. 1, 1854.  
 1700 Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1856.
- 1498 ELIAS JEWELL** m. Sabra Adaline Winchell March 11, 1849; had
- 1701 Lila, b. Oct. 18, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1849.  
 1702 Luther Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1851.  
 1703 Walter, b. Oct. 28, 1854.  
 1704 Fred, b. June 7, 1859.
- 1499 HEMAN JEWELL** m. Permelia Jewell (1510) Nov. 3, 1811; had
- 1705 Albert, b. Apr. 2, 1813; d. Vernon, N. Y., May 13, 1813.  
 1706 William, b. Aug. 10, 1818; d. Apr. 10, 1821.  
 \*1707 George M., b. Jan. 1, 1821; r. Hemlock Lake, N. Y.  
 \*1708 Reuben, b. Dec. 18, 1824; r. Lima, N. Y.  
 1709 John C., b. July 2, 1829; r. un. Livonia, N. Y.
- 1501 MARCUS JEWELL** m. Sarah Stewart March 9, 1820; also m. Mary Stannard Magne Aug. 26, 1834; had
- \*1710 Theodore Ebenezer, b. Feb. 15, 1821; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 1711 Eliza Elvira, b. May 7, 1823; m. Christopher B. Bradt Sept. 15, 1846; r. Marseilles, Ill.; had  
 Henrietta Stewart, b. July 23, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1847.  
 Anstis Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1848.  
 Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1850.  
 Albert Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1852.  
 Lyman Theodore, b. Oct. 19, 1853; d. Apr. 2, 1854.  
 1712 Henry Dwight, b. Mar. 11, 1829; m. Mary M. Messinger March 5, 1850; d. Munsonville, N. H., Nov. 25, 1859.  
 1713 Oliver Stewart, b. Apr. 11, 1832; d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug., 1832.  
 1714 Tryon Jos. Magne, b. May 18, 1836; r. un. Rochester, N. Y.
- 1502 MYRON JEWELL** m. Sophia Taylor May 22, 1822; had
- 1715 Mary Frances, b. May 16, 1823; m. William Brown Jan. 10, 1844; d. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1844; thus turning the wedding into mourning.  
 \*1716 Norman Densmore, b. June 19, 1824; r. Oneonta, N. Y.  
 1717 Susan B., b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. Horace Fuller Feb. 11, 1851; d. Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1851.

- 1718 Niles D., b. Dec. 12, 1827; m.; r. St. Paul, Min.  
 1719 Emerald F., b. July 18, 1830; r. un. Norwich, N. Y.  
 1720 Edward Vernon, b. Dec. 16, 1839; r. Rome, N. Y.
- 1503 OLIVER JEWELL** m. Nancy Taylor in 1818; also m. Mary Stiles Sept. 5, 1849; had
- \*1721 Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1819; r. Rochester, N. Y.  
 1722 Joseph H., b. Dec., 1821; d. Oct. 9, 1831.  
 1723 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 2, 1824; d. June 27, 1841.  
 1724 Adaline, b. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Hobart J. Paddock July 19, 1849; r. Chicago, Ill.; had  
 Charles J., b. Mar. 16, 1852.  
 Frederick K., b. July 26, 1854.  
 Willie, b. unknown.
- \*1725 Henry Oliver, b. Apr. 10, 1829; r. Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 1726 Henrietta, b. Jan. 12, 1831; d. Apr. 17, 1851.  
 1727 Camilla, b. Jan. 29, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1850.
- 1506 NORMAN JEWELL** m. Maria Southwick 1826; had
- 1728 William Henry, b. unknown; d. Rochester, N. Y., in infancy.  
 1729 Charlotte, b. 1833.  
 1730 William Henry, b. 1839.
- 1507 CHITTENDEN JEWELL** m. Lucy Howe; had
- 1731 Charles Howe, b. June 1, 1832; d. Morrisville, N. Y., June 1, 1838.  
 1732 Caroline Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 4, 1837.  
 1733 Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 17, 1836; r. Flushing, Mich.  
 1734 William Charles, b. Mar. 20, 1839; r. Flushing, Mich.
- 1508 WILLIAM JEWELL** m. Emily Jane Hubbard Jan. 17, 1832; had
- 1735 Ellen M., b. Jan. 6, 1835; r. un. Rochester, N. Y.  
 1736 Emily Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1836; d. Rochester, N. Y., March 29, 1839.  
 1737 William Winfield, b. Feb. 22, 1839; d. Rochester, N. Y., March 19, 1841.  
 1738 John Oliver, b. Mar. 6, 1842.
- 1509 MARCUS JEWELL** m. Dency Dewing in 1816; had
- 1739 Sarah Ann, b. July 4, 1817; m. George H. Green; r. Pittsfield, Ill.  
 1740 Permelia, b. June 27, 1820; d. in infancy.  
 1741 William P., b. May 20, 1822.  
 1742 Mason S., b. Nov. 12, 1824.
- 1512 ELI B. JEWELL** m. Hannah Washburn Jan. 12, 1825; had
- 1743 Mary Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1854.  
 1744 Emeline Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Hudson Bidwell Dec. 30, 1851; r. Utica, N. Y.; had  
 Helen Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1853; d. Apr. 4, 1860.  
 Mary Emeline, b. Dec. 12, 1854.  
 Hattie Louisa, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
- \*1745 Eli B., b. Dec. 19, 1830; r. Fort Plain, N. Y.  
 1746 Harriet Lorena, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Charles A. Brakefield Jan. 17, 1854; r. Pontoosac, Ill.; had  
 Harriet Elnora, b. Aug. 25, 1856.  
 George Alexander, b. June 12, 1858.

- Francis Eddie, b. Mar. 21, 1860.  
 1747 Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1838.  
 1748 Angeline Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1844.
- 1513** HIRAM JEWELL m. Sally Tiffany Oct. 18, 1829; had  
 \*1749 Flavel H., b. Sept. 22, 1830; r. Green Bay, Wis.  
 1750 Matilda D., b. Mar. 29, 1832; m. Malcomb Stevens Jan. 2,  
 1855; r. Texas, N. Y.; had  
 Jasper, b. Dec. 28, 1855.  
 1751 Ambrose D., b. July 25, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1835.  
 1752 Melissa, b. Aug. 25, 1838.
- 1515** ISAAC JEWELL m. Sophronia Knight Oct., 1829; had  
 1753 Lydia R., b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. John Garrison; had two  
 children, the names not known.  
 1754 Charles J., b. June 27, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1847.  
 1755 William F., b. Mar. 7, 1837.  
 1756 Mary Melissa, b. July 14, 1840.  
 1757 Emerett Amelia, b. May 31, 1845 Oct. 22, 1846.  
 1758 Emma Adelia, b. June 7, 1856
- 1518** DARIUS JEWELL m. Margaret y March 18, 1834; had  
 1759 Jenny, b. May 24, 1837; ffalo, N. Y.  
 1760 James, b. Aug. 12, 1839; r ffalo, N. Y.  
 1761 Helen, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. y 7, 1848.  
 1762 Thomas H., b. July 20, 1849.
- 1525** DAVID JEWELL m. Martia A. Parks Apr. 6, 1827; also m.  
 Elizabeth Tibbits May 23, 1833; had  
 1763 Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Josiah C. Burghderf Jan.  
 25, 1846; r. Naples, N. Y.; had  
 Martia Gove, b. May 20, 1852.  
 Marstelle Jewell, b. Jan. 3, 1855.  
 1764 Charlotte, b. Oct. 15, 1832; m. Nelson H. Walbridge Apr.  
 15, 1852; r. Yellow Springs, O.  
 1765 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1835; r. un. Yellow Springs, O.  
 1766 Harriet Amelia, b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Newark, N. Y., May 1,  
 1846.  
 1767 Laura Eveline, b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. Newark, N. Y., June 10,  
 1854; caught by the window sash of the school-room.
- 1532** ELI G. JEWELL m. Juliatt Belden Dec. 7, 1823; also m. Deb-  
 orah Rockwood Apr. 20, 1828; also m. Betsey Jane Brown  
 Feb. 18, 1841; had  
 1768 Celcina B., b. July 19, 1825; d. July 21, 1825.  
 \*1769 Darius, b. Sept. 7, 1826; r. Sycamore, Ill.  
 1770 Juliatt, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. Abijah D. Sanborn Nov.  
 1, 1851; had  
 Alice D., b. Apr. 17, 1854.  
 Arthur V., b. Oct. 14, 1856.  
 1771 Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1836.  
 1772 Joshua, b. Sept. 16, 1838.  
 1773 Amiel, b. June 22, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1840.  
 1774 Abigail, b. June 13, 1844.  
 1775 Sarah, b. 1848.  
 1776 Deborah J., b. July 12, 1850; d. Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 12,  
 1854.

- 1542** ANDREW JEWELL m. Eliza Everett March 7, 1844; had  
 1777 Hester Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1844; r. Maple Ridge, Pa.  
 1778 Laura, b. Apr. 18, 1846.  
 1779 Cyrus, b. Dec. 5, 1847.  
 1780 A son, b. Dec. 4, 1859; d. Maple Ridge, Pa., Dec. 9,  
 1859.
- 1543** HENRY C. JEWELL m. Mary Ann Russell Oct. 1, 1833; had  
 1781 Maria C., b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. Dec. 22, 1853.  
 1782 William E., b. Sept. 9, 1836; d. Algoma, Wis., Aug. 8, 1855.  
 1783 Mary E., b. July 3, 1842; r. Algoma, Wis.  
 1784 Henry A., b. Nov. 7, 1843.  
 1785 Catharine R., b. July 11, 1845; d. July 27, 1845.  
 1786 Robert G., b. Apr. 6, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1849.
- 1544** AUGUSTUS P. JEWELL m. Abby Russell June, 1838; had  
 1787 A son, b. unknown; d. aged about 18 months.
- 1548** OLIVER JEWELL m. Mary E. Walton Oct. 5, 1841; had  
 1788 Eliza, b. Mar. 30, 1843; r. Salisbury, Ct.  
 1789 Moore C., b. Jan. 6, 1847.  
 1790 Frederick Andrew, b. Sept. 14, 1858.
- 1557** JONATHAN JEWELL m. Permelia Brownson Apr., 1835; had  
 1791 Thomas Brownson, b. Feb. 12, 1836; d. Waterbury, Vt., March  
 24, 1849.  
 1792 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1838; r. un. Oberlin, O.  
 1793 Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1840; r. Oberlin, O.  
 1794 Maria Antoinette, b. Jan. 29, 1844.  
 1795 Clara Ada, b. Feb. 16, 1847.  
 1796 Thomas Brownson, b. Jan. 12, 1851.
- 1560** JESSE JEWELL m. Mary A. Ridley Aug. 22, 1842; had  
 1797 Abby Doremus, b. July 16, 1843; m. Edgar Henry Needham  
 July 6, 1859; r. Petaluma, Cal.  
 1798 Arnold Decatur, b. Apr. 23, 1845; r. Petaluma, Cal.  
 1799 Mary Martha, b. July 20, 1847.  
 1800 Ruby Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1850.
- 1561** ABRAM S. JEWELL m. Abby Doremus Aug. 13, 1838; had  
 1801 Decatur Harrison, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. New York, Feb. 5, 1841.  
 1802 Sarah Smith, b. Apr. 13, 1842; r. Jersey City, N. J.  
 1803 Elizabeth Doremus, b. July 27, 1845.  
 1804 Leonard Warner, b. Feb. 2, 1849.  
 1805 Ebenezer Monroe, b. July 25, 1851.
- 1563** ISAAC R. JEWELL m. Ruby S. Ridley Apr. 29, 1846; had  
 1806 Eleanor, b. Jan. 25, 1847; r. Petaluma, Cal.  
 1807 John Elliot, b. Jan. 17, 1849.  
 1808 Lucretia, b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. Bolton, Vt., Oct. 6, 1851.  
 1809 Samuel Ridley, b. Oct. 27, 1852.  
 1810 George Colby, b. Aug. 8, 1857.  
 1810½ Isaac Jesse, b. Dec. 10, 1860.
- 1567** RICHARD S. JEWELL m. Sarah Clark March 8, 1848; had  
 1811 Ada, b. June 25, 1849.  
 1812 Sarah, b. Mar. 17, 1851.  
 1813 Flora, b. Sept. 21, 1853.  
 1814 Alvira, b. March, 1856.

- 1815 Almira, b. do. twins.
- 1576** JOSHUA JEWELL m. Sarah Ann Shepard Apr. 27, 1834; had
- 1816 Cynthia Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. Richmond, Vt., Dec. 9, 1842.
- 1817 Helen Zurviah, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1842, by the turning over of a hay-rick that was off the wagon.
- 1818 Flora Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1847.
- 1819 Oliver S. Evander, b. Sept. 25, 1851.
- 1579** WILLIAM S. JEWELL m. Elmina Maria Cox March 24, 1839; had
- 1820 Ann Gertrude, b. Mar. 13, 1840; m. Jesse Price June 14, 1856.
- 1821 Adelia A., b. May 28, 1841; m.
- 1822 Eleanor M., b. Mar. 28, 1844; m.
- 1823 Marion Rogene, b. Mar. 13, 1846.
- 1824 William Hervey, b. Mar. 31, 1848.
- 1580** HEMAN JEWELL m. Mary Ann Barton March 5, 1843; had
- 1825 Almae Lucretia, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. Apr. 19, 1847.
- 1826 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1847; r. N. Ferrisburgh, Vt.
- 1827 Moses Sawyer, b. Feb. 22, 1850.
- 1828 Flora Eliza, b. Nov. 7, 1853.
- 1829 Peter C., b. July 30, 1856.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1586** MERINUS JEWELL m. Martha Lyman July 4, 1850; had
- 1830 Edward Jerome, b. Apr. 1, 1851.
- 1588** WALTER S. JEWELL m. Ann N. Richardson Nov. 4, 1847; had
- 1831 James S., b. Dec. 18, 1848.
- 1832 Kit Carson, b. Dec. 14, 1850.
- 1595** FRANCIS JEWELL m. Lucy Glass Jan. 1, 1853; had
- 1833 Francis Almon, b. Mar. 17, 1853.
- 1834 Charles W., b. Oct. 2, 1854.
- 1835 George Nathaniel, b. Mar. 11, 1856.
- 1836 Frederick Lewis, b. Nov. 13, 1857.
- 1837 Emma Caroline, b. Oct. 27, 1860.
- 1600** Rev. FRANKLIN F. JEWELL m. Charlotte Brooks May 27, 1848; had
- 1838 Octavia Sophia, b. Mar. 11, 1849.
- 1839 Orla H. W., b. Oct. 4, 1850.
- 1840 Mary Estelle, b. July 23, 1854.
- 1605** HENRY JEWELL m. Eunice Thorp May 4, 1856; had
- 1841 David, b. Feb. 15, 1857.
- 1842 William Valentine, b. Feb. 17, 1859.
- 1660** JOSEPH H. JEWELL m. Huldah J. Brewer June 19, 1853; had
- 1843 Mary Frances, b. Apr. 30, 1856.
- 1707** GEORGE M. JEWELL m. Ruth Edwards Dec. 13, 1843; had
- 1844 Bradford S., b. Sept. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1846.
- 1845 Sarah, b. Apr. 15, 1847.

- 1846 George A., b. Apr. 21, 1853.
- 1708 REUBEN JEWELL** m. Emily Mellen July 8, 1849; had  
 1847 Clarissa, b. Sept. 10, 1850.  
 1848 Jane, b. June 10, 1853.  
 1849 Eugene, b. Mar. 6, 1855.
- 1710 THEODORE E. JEWELL** m. Eliza Jane Mitchell May 9, 1844; had  
 1850 Herbert Stewart, b. Mar. 4, 1845; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 1851 Edward Mitchell, b. Apr. 13, 1846.  
 1852 George Spencer, b. Feb. 23, 1849.  
 1853 Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1854; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1855.  
 1854 Theodore Dwight, b. Dec. 6, 1858; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 31, 1860.
- 1716 NORMAN D. JEWELL** m. Harriet M. Foot Jan. 1, 1846; had  
 1855 Edward B., b. Sept. 30, 1847.  
 1856 Myron D., b. Jan. 29, 1851.  
 1857 Mary Frances, b. Mar. 1, 1855.
- 1721 FRANCIS JEWELL** m. Eliza A. Shipman June 22, 1847; had  
 1858 Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1848.  
 1859 Helen, b. May 4, 1850.  
 1860 Sarah Louisa, b. Sept. 19, 1853.  
 1861 Sophia Taylor, b. Feb. 4, 1855.
- 1725 HENRY O. JEWELL** m. Kate Fisher July 20, 1848; had  
 1862 Ellen Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1848.  
 1863 Henry Oliver, b. May 11, 1855.
- 1745 ELI B. JEWELL** m. Martha Jane Brakefield Dec. 27, 1853; had  
 1864 Elnora Jane, b. May 11, 1855; d. May 16, 1855.  
 1865 Thomas Bronson, b. Feb. 28, 1856.  
 1866 Cara Delocia, b. Dec. 13, 1857.
- 1749 FLAVEL H. JEWELL** m. Z. Barrett Sept., 1852; had  
 1867 Sally Matilda, b. Jan., 1855.
- 1769 DARIUS JEWELL** m. Amy Brown Jan. 5, 1851; had  
 1868 William B., b. Jan. 15, 1852.  
 1869 Charles E., b. June 17, 1854.

---

The following was received too late for insertion in its proper place.

- 158 JEFFERSON JEWELL** b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. Susan Dwight Fuller Dec. 1, 1837; r. Rockford, Ill.; had  
 278 Franklin Dwight, b. Feb. 6, 1841; r. Rockford, Ill.  
 279 Edwin Webster, b. Mar. 5, 1844.  
 280 Susan E., b. Dec. 24, 1848.
- 159 JOSEPH JEWELL** b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. Mary Long, Dec. 5, 1840; r. Rockford, Ill.; had  
 281 Margaret, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. John Hanners March 1, 1860.  
 282 Joseph, b. Nov. 16, 1848.  
 283 Richard Charles, b. July 25, 1852.  
 284 Rebecca Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1854.  
 285 Jefferson Bingham, b. May 6, 1856.  
 285½ Sophia L., b. Oct. 22, 1858.  
 John Edson, son of Achsah, No. 708, d. Dec. 7, 1858.

## INDEX OF JEWELL NAMES.

- Aaron, 210, 607, 699, 791, 1379; B., 1104.  
 Abby, 417, 418; D., 1797; J., 457.  
 Abel, 685, 1458.  
 Abi, 1368, 1395, 1429, 1474.  
 Abigail, 14, 118, 255, 602, 671, 727, 740,  
 762, 770, 831, 970, 978, 1025, 1026,  
 1064, 1131, 1356, 1361, 1383, 1774;  
 B., 225; L., 1080; M., 774.  
 Abner T., 326.  
 Abram, 1089; S., 1561.  
 Absalom, 1135.  
 Achsah, 708, 899, 1163.  
 Ada, 1683, 1811; M., 444.  
 Adaline, 818, 869, 1619, 1724; A., 1154.  
 Addie, M., 535.  
 Adelaide C., 512; E., 1254; F., 487.  
 Adelia A., 1321, 1821; W., 1681.  
 Adonijah, 613, 655.  
 Albert, 364, 561, 909, 1038, 1142, 1205,  
 1519, 1705; B., 488; G., 1268; H.,  
 1211; J., 1111; R., 1298.  
 Alexander, 402.  
 Alfred, 298, 363, 1617, 1625; S., 513.  
 Alice, 308, 1200, 1267, 1571, 1751; G.,  
 493; M., 1530, 1763.  
 Allen B., 1294.  
 Almae L., 1825.  
 Almira, 268, 745, 829, 1538, 1815; A., 500.  
 Almon, 1449, 1596.  
 Almy C., 312.  
 Alonzo P., 448.  
 Alvah, 1143, 1695.  
 Alvan, 412, 707; A., 310.  
 Alvaretta, 1183.  
 Alvira, 1814.  
 Amanda, 914, 1002, 1129, 1514.  
 Amasa P. J., 377.  
 Ambrose D., 1751.  
 Amelia A., 1322.  
 Ammi M., 332.  
 Ammiel, 1773.  
 Amos, 1401.  
 Amy, 1426; E., 1290, 1626.  
 Andrew, 1421, 1425, 1543, 1691; B., 169;  
 J., 1034, 1584; S., 1555.  
 Angelina, 1489; C., 1670.  
 Angeline, 1208; E., 1748.  
 Ann, 248, 1700; B., 977; G., 1820; M.,  
 1047.  
 Anna, 30, 51, 56, 63, 76, 79, 111, 124,  
 125, 41, 1263, 1369, 1392, 1410,  
 1558, 1591, 1607, 1616; E.,  
 M., 315, 1086, 1466, 1826.  
 Annie, 580.  
 Ansel H., 1069.  
 Anson, 359, 720, 1236.  
 Arabella L., 395.  
 Arabina, 346.  
 Arad, 969, 1346.  
 Arah, 926.  
 Archibald, 594; D., 1164.  
 Ariadne B., 511.  
 Arnold D., 1798.  
 Arthur, 1192; L., 1682.  
 Asa, 41, 92, 146, 252; E., 478.  
 Asahel, 620, 703; L., 894; P., 1196.  
 Asaph, 849.  
 Asenath, 680.  
 Augusta E., 1480.  
 Augustus E., 1479; L., 1450, 1628; P.,  
 1544.  
 Aurelia C., 887.  
 Aurilla, 1539.  
 Austin, 898.  
 Avery E., 1256.  
 Barnard, 295.  
 Barnes, 18.  
 Barrett, V. A., 1126.  
 Bathsheba, 665.  
 Bedee, 1504.  
 Benjamin, 39, 91, 222, 616, 618; G., 175;  
 H., 889; P., 1222; R., 507.  
 Benoni, 12, 42.  
 Betsey, 85, 122, 140, 190, 271, 658, 663,  
 670, 739, 761, 789, 1052, 1434,  
 1443, 1603; A., 1106; C., 779; I.,  
 1578; P., 1314.  
 Betty, 1375.  
 Biancy L., 1070.  
 Bradford, 721; R., 940; S., 1844.  
 Brooksana, 1133.  
 Burgess D., 885.  
 Byron, 871.  
 Caleb B., 1022.  
 Calvin, 1237, 1435; P., 1664.  
 Camilla, 1727.  
 Cara D., 1866.  
 Carlos G., 901.  
 Caroline, 870, 932, 1178, 1552; E., 452,  
 462; I., 1274; L., 455; M., 880,  
 1120, 1732.  
 Cassius M., 1170.  
 Catharine, 129, 358, 756, 1593; R., 1785.  
 Celcina B., 1768.  
 Celestia, 861.  
 Celia A., 314.  
 Charles, 289, 579, 856, 1248, 1642, 1675;  
 A., 747, 1048, 1195, 1286; C., 155,

- 269, 471, 570; D., 398; E., 1272, 1283, 1319, 1685, 1869; H., 351, 352, 540, 1087, 1209, 1731; J., 1754; L., 448, 688, 1232; O., 437, 504; P., 684, 863, 1109, 1237; W., 501, 985, 1276, 1834.
- Charlotte, 147, 752, 1065, 1729, 1764; A., 257, 1193; E., 1227, 1228, 1574.
- Chittenden, 1507.
- Christiana, 1370, 1435.
- Clara, 367; A., 510, 1795; E., 492.
- Clarence H., 1158.
- Clarinda, 879, 1500.
- Clarissa, 854, 1431, 1847.
- Clark, 1326.
- Claudius B., 955.
- Clayton G., 875.
- Clementine, 821.
- Collingwood, 550.
- Corah R., 1335.
- Cordelia, 746.
- Corissan, 348, 353.
- Cynthia D., 1657; M., 1816.
- Cyrus, 853, 1177, 1422, 1779.
- Dana B., 1011.
- Danford, 760.
- Daniel, 67, 144, 213, 243, 599, 698, 1399; A., 904, 1217; B., 1475; L., 83; P., 176; R., 422.
- Darius, 1423, 1518, 1531, 1769.
- David, 19, 44, 66, 81, 94, 139, 171, 207, 235, 238, 598, 641, 693, 1057, 1355, 1362, 1372, 1382, 1398, 1418, 1432, 1446, 1525, 1841; A., 1661; B., 469; C., 567; E., 460; W., 250, 1483, 1613.
- Davis, 996.
- Deborah, 202, 808, 911, 1028; J., 1776.
- Decatur, 1646; H., 1801.
- Delia, 827.
- Devilow R., 1114.
- Dewitt C., 263.
- Dexter, 744.
- Diadema S., 944.
- Dolly E., 1534.
- Dorathy, 25, 64, 128, 294.
- Dorcas, 45, 87, 95, 754, 1393.
- Dudley, 1645.
- Dustin B., 174.
- Earnest B., 1182.
- Ebenezer, 96, 121, 218, 623, 712, 1360, 1389, 1411, 1471; H., 227; M., 1805.
- Eddie S., 583.
- Edmund, 1194.
- Edson, 922.
- Edward, 851, 1342, 1490; B., 1855; D., 1118; G., 1604; J., 521, 575, 1830; K., 881; M., 1851; V., 1720.
- Edwin, 910, 1491; A., 228; C., 520; D., 986; F., 1278.
- Elbridge, 1225; G., 1036.
- Eleanor, 241, 1806; M., 1822.
- Electa, 794, 812.
- Eli, 792, 1179, 1403; B., 1512, 1745; G., 755, 1532; L., 1097.
- Elias, 797, 1412, 1498; F., 1688.
- Elijah, 361.
- Eliphalet, 1364, 1417, 1517.
- Elisha, 619, 625; B., 1123.
- Eliza, 299, 1505, 1524, 1550, 1788; A., 378; E., 1711; J., 302.
- Elizabeth, 22, 69, 73, 132, 214, 246, 256, 319, 324, 389, 592, 615, 637, 695, 700, 907, 1373, 1409, 1590; A., 392, 1149; B., 1339; D., 1803; J., 981; M., 260, 1148; S., 1300; W., 343.
- Ella G., 399.
- Ellen, 311, 1266, 1336; A., 1046; E., 1042; F., 486; G., 383; L., 649; M., 462, 1735, 1862.
- Elnora J., 1864.
- Elvan, 242.
- Emeline, 162, 429; J., 258, 1736, 1744; M., 989.
- Emenett A., 1757.
- Emerald F., 1719.
- Emerett M., 1631.
- Emily, 1191, 1495, 1529, 1551, 1565, 1673, 1697; A., 514; E., 963; F., 1658; J., 1647, 1736; M., 1343; S., 1049.
- Emma, 414, 1264; A., 433, 1680, 1758; C., 1837; E., 498; F., 1153; G., 1159.
- Enoch, 58, 215.
- Enos, 98, 200, 368.
- Ephraim, 633, 729, 852, 1404; W., 1018.
- Erastus, 1444; B., 495.
- Esther, 320, 605, 787, 1246, 1390, 1439, 1472; J., 1400; L., 1031.
- Eucebia H., 916.
- Eugene, 1676, 1849.
- Eunice, 113, 600, 631; F., 945.
- Eurata, 736.
- Eva E., 522.
- Eveline, 548.
- Ezbon, 709.
- Ezra, 60, 126, 427, 635, 753, 811, 1054, 1424, 1545; S., 419.
- Fanny, 931, 1583; F., 1247; J., 362; P., 1032; S., 1568.
- Fidelia, 1175.
- Flavel H., 1749.
- Flavilla C., 556.
- Flora, 1693, 1813; A., 1818; E., 1828.
- Florence, 1328; A., 558; W., 1345.
- Florentina H., 959.
- Frances A., 374, 1630; E., 331.
- Francis, 809, 998, 1595, 1721; A., 1833; M., 1006, 1668; R., 531, 1477.
- Frank, 1678; M., 516; O., 490.
- Franklin, 277, 445, 553, 876, 1181, 1624, 1692; F., 1600.
- Fred, 1704.
- Frederick, 1265, 1306, 1554; A., 1790; C., 1253; L., 1836; M., 379; S., 953; W., 973.
- Friend P., 1119.
- Garaphelia A., 530.
- George, 290, 449, 1144, 1180, 1329; 1621; A., 451, 1249, 1332, 1846; C., 1564, 1671, 1810; D., 1627, 1751; H., 354, 435; M., 506, 1050, 1717, 1822; N., 1835; P., 886; S., 1289, 1852; W., 369, 1151, 1217, 1659.



- Georgiana C., 1067.  
 Gertrude, 380; A. 573; C., 1067.  
 Gillman, 221, 428.  
 Gould, 195, 344.  
 Grace, 1347.  
 Graham H., 1547.  
 Greeley, 316.  
 Gustavus, 724; D., 1226; E., 1223.  
 Halsey T., 1461.  
 Hannah, 6, 8, 16, 31, 50, 53, 114, 662, 692, 702, 800, 803, 896, 1094, 1130, 1350, 1357, 1371, 1396, 1405, 1601; C., 532; J., 441; L., 1185; M., 251, 261, 481; N., 883; R., 927, 1082; S., 1240.  
 Harlon P., 1184.  
 Harriet, 1146, 1172, 1462, 1497, 1694; A., 206, 855, 874, 1766; E., 400, 1242, 1271; H., 1625; L., 820, 1102, 1746; M., 943, 976; N., 483; P., 1115.  
 Harrison, 547, 929.  
 Harry B., 1218.  
 Harvey, 1186, 1201; B., 335; C., 773; L., 529.  
 Hattie L., 491.  
 Helen, 1326, 1761, 1859; L., 1341; M., 525, 1155, 1667; Z., 1817.  
 Heman, 1490, 1580; S., 1007.  
 Henrietta, 1726.  
 Henry, 97, 192, 321, 327, 366, 1463, 1605, 1638, 1858; A., 1784; B., 1208; C., 1543; D., 1712; E., 1478; H., 906, 942, 1318; L., 46, 382, 571, 1643, 1672; M., 937; O., 1651, 1725, 1863.  
 Herbert S., 1850.  
 Hephzibah, 89, 891; N., 893.  
 Hester A., 1541, 1777.  
 Hiram, 240, 467, 1513, 1523; A., 1105; W., 334.  
 Hollis, 728, 991; E., 930, 1245.  
 Horace B., 1045.  
 Hosea, 912.  
 Huldah, 664, 804, 1140, 1402; W., 1000.  
 Humphrey, 928.  
 Ida, 1677.  
 Ira, 1460, 1494; E., 923; M., 735.  
 Irene, 480.  
 Isaac, 273, 722, 741, 1515; B., 1066; J., 1810½; N., 306; P., 1033; R., 1563; W., 967.  
 Isabel D., 465.  
 Isabella, 1259; C., 1239; G., 956.  
 Jacob, 52, 106, 112, 164, 296, 404, 634, 995, 1459; A., 1043.  
 James, 34, 37, 80, 194, 386, 420, 589, 710, 711, 782, 925, 1324, 1441, 1582, 1760; A., 1608; B., 309; E., 1233; F., 499; H., 1095; M., 166, 300, 844, 1073; R., 1157; S., 551, 1297, 1831; T., 563, 1121.  
 Jane, 75, 161, 272, 566, 833, 1166, 1620, 1848; A., 1632; E., 578; S., 372, 1468.  
 Jared, 88.  
 Jarvis, 5.  
 Jason V., 1128.  
 Jasper, 1612.  
 Jeduthan, 643.  
 Jefferson, 1147.  
 Jemima, 819.  
 Jennett, 552.  
 Jenny, 1759; L., 1168.  
 Jeremiah, 770, 1075; P., 204, 565.  
 Jerome B., 858, 1167.  
 Jerusha, 1451.  
 Jesse, 612, 866, 1376, 1437, 1560.  
 Joanna, 116; B., 338.  
 Joel, 1408, 1453, 1481; S., 1662; W., 971, 972.  
 John, 7, 17, 47, 57, 93, 117, 131, 151, 203, 431, 588, 638, 652, 759, 801, 992, 994, 1021, 1029, 1305, 1333, 1381, 1420, 1464, 1572, 1623, 1636; B., 323; C., 293, 1709; D., 1093; E., 170, 1807; F., 1074; G., 497; H., 375; L., 220, 259, 982; M., 337, 606, 768; O., 1738; P., 472; S., 237, 239, 371; T., 574; W., 1113.  
 Jonas, 694.  
 Jonathan, 29, 163, 642, 784, 1056, 1088, 1374, 1415, 1438, 1557; B., 231.  
 Joseph, 3, 10, 65, 77, 99, 110, 136, 159, 189, 208, 230, 236, 286, 301, 381, 384, 390, 543, 577, 584, 591, 604, 617, 647, 675, 764, 1096, 1165, 1241, 1363, 1407; A., 1219; B., 847; C., 1016; H., 464, 1072, 1660, 1722.  
 Josephine, 1258, 1327, 1609; G., 527; M., 1344.  
 Joshua, 234, 1354, 1366, 1419, 1576, 1772.  
 Jotham, 726.  
 Judith, 33, 49.  
 Julia, 1570; A., 1084, 1611, 1650; D., 1476; O. 546.  
 Juliette, 1770; P., 528.  
 Justus, 622, 715.  
 Kit Carson, 1832.  
 Laburton, 476.  
 La Forest, 545.  
 Laura, 470, 771, 813, 1134, 1482, 1778; A., 549, 1663; E., 1292, 1767; R., 882.  
 Laurie A., 1348.  
 Laurinda, 1053.  
 Leander, 1488.  
 Lemira, 1526.  
 Lemuel, 624, 627, 713, 1386.  
 Leonard, 629, 701, 719, 946, 1587; F., 915, 921; W., 1804.  
 Leroy, 1674; E., 581.  
 Lewellyn, 1252.  
 Lewis, 725, 750, 798, 1125, 1334; E., 1331; M., 1285; R., 983, 1282.  
 Levi, 107, 148, 484, 646, 917, 1061.  
 Libbia, 1669.  
 Liberty, 266; M., 1040.  
 Lila, 1701; N., 496.  
 Louisa, 999, 1622; A., 1295.  
 Lovinia Ann, 1599.  
 Lucella J., 1684.  
 Lucia, 1313.  
 Lucian, 872; B., 873.

- Lucinda, 1520; W., 826.  
 Lucius, 1110.  
 Lucretia, 681, 1197, 1581, 1808.  
 Lucy, 644, 763, 1377, 1397, 1427, 1456;  
   A., 334, 350, 514, 1251, 1270, 1275;  
   A. C., 952, 954; A. R., 526; B.,  
   1001; F., 948; G., 980; M., 1015;  
   O., 1291; S., 1536.  
 Lumas B., 1008.  
 Lura F., 949.  
 Lurena, 968.  
 Luther, 802, 918; H., 1702.  
 Lydia, 32, 104, 142, 193, 276, 732, 1516;  
   A., 502; B., 1014; J., 421; R.,  
   1753; S., 1058.  
 Lyman, 1454; B., 1190; C., 867, 1633.  
 Mabel, 673.  
 Major R., 1273.  
 Malvina, 1174.  
 Marcius B., 1171.  
 Marcus, 817, 1501, 1509.  
 Margaret, 134, 383, 393, 564.  
 Maria, 391, 815, 828, 920, 1137, 1187,  
   1553; A., 1269, 1794; B., 1277; C.,  
   1781; J., 1122.  
 Mariette, 1161, 1204; A., 1156.  
 Marinda, 416, 905.  
 Marion, 1280; R., 1823.  
 Mark L., 173.  
 Marshall, 1189; H., 1686.  
 Martha, 38, 103, 196, 585, 595, 603, 733,  
   1176, 1198, 1455, 1610; A., 303,  
   555; B., 1017; J., 434; W., 341.  
 Martin C., 1009; V. B., 396.  
 Marvin, 661, 1136.  
 Mary, 20, 28, 71, 78, 84, 105, 127, 187,  
   201, 217, 288, 365, 385, 388, 405,  
   411, 459, 587, 590, 621, 632, 639,  
   669, 697, 714, 737, 751, 816, 850,  
   966, 1092, 1199, 1243, 1325, 1352,  
   1367, 1428, 1436, 1527, 1549, 1573,  
   1602, 1615, 1771; A., 270, 313, 325,  
   466, 485, 508, 518, 582, 785, 822,  
   908, 966, 987, 1068, 1099, 1234,  
   1302, 1303, 1597, 1629, 1792; B.,  
   322, 1060, 1665; C., 461, 1484,  
   1546; D., 443; E., 376, 474, 482,  
   503, 961, 1030, 1078, 1216, 1238,  
   1279, 1723, 1733, 1765, 1783, 1840;  
   F., 1071, 1715, 1843, 1857; H.,  
   1013, 1743; J., 440, 572, 1559; L.,  
   933; M., 1679, 1756, 1799; P., 401;  
   R., 1044; S., 517, 554; W., 742,  
   1035.  
 Mason S., 1742.  
 Matilda, 160; D., 1750.  
 Mehetabel, 796.  
 Melinda, 1090, 1148.  
 Melissa, 1752.  
 Merinus, 1586.  
 Merritt, 1594.  
 Michael A., 864.  
 Milo A., 1457.  
 Minerva, 878.  
 Miriam, 62, 120, 137, 156.  
 Mirza, 1452.  
 Moore C., 1789.  
 Mortimer D., 1301.  
 Moses, 72, 152, 209, 219, 274, 608, 667,  
   668, 677, 687, 718, 814, 868; B.,  
   823; C., 892; R., 941; S., 1827.  
 Myra A., 888.  
 Myron, 1502; D., 1856; R., 1085.  
 Nancy, 328, 793, 1521, 1635; A., 1592;  
   J., 342; L., 356, 1063; M., 1076;  
   S., 1537.  
 Nathan, 748, 1055.  
 Nathaniel, 4, 11, 593, 610, 674, 840, 1349,  
   1351, 1358, 1359, 1378, 1442; M.,  
   254.  
 Niles D., 1718.  
 Noah L., 172.  
 Norman, 1506, 1522; D., 1716; E., 1299.  
 Octavia S., 1212, 1838.  
 Olive, 628, 1433, 1644, 1698; J., 1639.  
 Oliver, 1365, 1416, 1503, 1548; H., 336;  
   M., 534; P., 1493; S., 1713; S. E.,  
   1819.  
 Olivia P., 903; S., 1212.  
 Omar, 1496; H., 1689.  
 Orla H. W., 1839.  
 Orlando, 1213.  
 Orinda A., 264.  
 Orpha A., 1023, 1024.  
 Orrin, 267, 1141; G., 860.  
 Orwell M., 453.  
 Osborn, 786.  
 Oscar F., 456, 489.  
 Otis, 318.  
 Pardon, 857; T., 689.  
 Paschal A., 776, 780.  
 Patience, 119; W., 1012.  
 Pennel, 659.  
 Permelia, 1510, 1740.  
 Perpetua F., 958.  
 Persis, 649.  
 Perthena, 993.  
 Peter C., 1829.  
 Phebe, 88, 609, 838, 1447, 1511.  
 Phidelia, 1606.  
 Phila, 683.  
 Philip, 430; B., 226; H., 1221.  
 Phineas A., 950.  
 Pliny, 890, 1188. /  
 Polly, 43, 59, 415, 1406, 1465; E., 1525.  
 Priscilla, 347, 597.  
 Rachel, 287, 839, 1380, 1540; S., 479.  
 Ralph, 1637; E., 1107; J., 1051.  
 Rebecca, 86, 333, 626, 650, 704, 795; B.,  
   1020; C., 1101.  
 Reginald H., 957.  
 Relief, 781, 783.  
 Reuben, 1394, 1448, 1708; H., 1467; R.,  
   1656; W., 1492.  
 Revinah, 810.  
 Rhoda, 123, 138, 153, 758, 1430, 1589.  
 Richard, 291, 1566; S., 1567.  
 Rinaldo C., 423.  
 Ripley B., 265.  
 Robert B., 249; G., 1786.  
 Rodolphus D., 1003.  
 Roland, 1203; C., 1255.  
 Rosa Mary, 1253.  
 Rosanna, 559.

- Rosina, 897.  
 Rovilla, 1169.  
 Rowland Hill, 960.  
 Roxana, 743, 841.  
 Ruby A., 1800; H., 1469.  
 Rufus, 679, 706, 845, 900; L., 1202; M., 370.  
 Ruhamah, 101.  
 Ruth, 23, 292, 676, 842, 1162.  
 Sally, 154, 167, 477, 656, 691, 790, 1127, 1387, 1413, 1500½, 1556; A., 1486; H., 857, 1470; J., 859; M., 450, 1081, 1487, 1867; T., 775.  
 Samuel, 9, 35, 247, 426, 636, 696, 731, 757, 1027, 1138; D., 1039; H., 1230, 1473; R., 1809.  
 Sanford G., 1004.  
 Sarah, 21, 40, 48, 54, 70, 82, 90, 102, 115, 125, 143, 165, 191, 198, 275, 307, 339, 458, 640, 686, 705, 749, 766, 913, 974, 1037, 1353, 1364, 1385, 1388, 1414, 1775, 1793, 1812, 1845; A., 305, 505, 509, 988, 1112, 1224, 1585, 1687, 1739, 1747; B., 233; C., 339, 924, 1019, 1215, 1562; D., 330; E., 1041, 1108, 1281, 1853; F., 262, 357; H., 824; J., 933, 1640; L., 1150, 1860; M., 345, 965, 1220; S., 1802; T., 947; W., 253, 984.  
 Sargeant, 55, 108, 212.  
 Sawyer, 1440.  
 Silas, 596, 716, 723, 975; C., 630; E., 1287; M., 1257; T., 979.  
 Simeon, 145; A., 245.  
 Solomon, 403, 1384, 1690.  
 Sophia, 738, 1528, 1598; L., 285½; T., 1861.  
 Sophronia, 935, 1614.  
 Stanley Day, 1235.  
 Stella F., 962.  
 Stephen, 197, 682; P., 349; W., 825.  
 Susan, 74, 229, 297, 653, 846; B., 1717; E., 515, 1340; F., 475; M., 1103.  
 Susannah, 24, 61, 68, 130, 133, 199, 614.  
 Sylvanus, 360.  
 Sylvia, 769.  
 Thankful, 1391.  
 Theoda, 997; M., 1005.  
 Theodore D., 1854; E., 1710.  
 Theodotia, 807.  
 Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 15, 26, 36, 100, 157, 211, 216, 244; B., 224, 1791, 1796, 1865; C., 569; D., 1315; H., 1762; J., 158; P., 1100; S., 373.  
 Timothy, 27, 648.  
 Tompkins, 799.  
 Trueworthy, 223, 424, 436, 439.  
 Truman A., 1320; E., 939.  
 Tryon J. Magne, 1714.  
 Tryphena, 767.  
 Tuella Jane. See Addenda.  
 Veloney, 446.  
 Viana, 1696.  
 Vianna, 413.  
 Victoria S., 884.  
 Volkert D., 205, 387, 397, 576.  
 Wallace H., 560.  
 Walter, 666, 805, 877, 1703; S., 1588; W., 1124.  
 Ward, 672, 832.  
 Washington, 544.  
 Whitman, 1260.  
 Whitney, 654, 777, 778, 1091, 1132; J., 1079.  
 Willard, 730.  
 William, 109, 188, 232, 317, 329, 425, 542, 601, 611, 645, 651, 660, 734, 772, 806, 848, 990, 1059, 1077, 1206, 1316, 1328, 1508, 1577, 1618, 1699, 1706; A., 168, 304, 1648; B., 919, 936, 1569, 1868; C., 1210, 1734; E., 473, 533, 1782; F., 1755; G., 394, 1634; H., 468, 494, 519, 563, 895, 902, 1010, 1083, 1098, 1152, 1214, 1229, 1244, 1284, 1641, 1666, 1728, 1730, 1824; M., 355; N., 454; P., 1741; R., 557; S., 1579; T., 340, 964; V., 1842; W., 1338, 1737.  
 Willis B., 1304.  
 Woodbury, 521.  
 Zelotes, 765.  
 Zurviah, 690; A., 1173.

## INDEX OF NAMES,

WHO HAVE MARRIED JEWELL DAUGHTERS OR THEIR CHILDREN.

Children are included in the same number.

- ABEL, Lucinda, 1466.  
 ADAMS, James W., 740; Simeon, 130; Staira, 1364.  
 ADRIANCE, Mary, 1481.  
 ALEXANDER, Emily, 890; Sarah, 344.  
 ALLEN, 1362; Harriet, 222; Harriet N., 840; Hiram, 708; Luana, 708; Mary A., 1454.  
 ANDERSON, George, 1130.  
 ANDREWS, Miles, 160; Permelia, 1417.  
 ANDROS, Phebe, 417.  
 ANGEL, Adelaide, 871; Thomas, 803.  
 ARMSTRONG, Anon, 1487.  
 Arnold, Charlotte N., 1119.  
 ATHERTON, Mary, 894.  
 ATWOOD, Eliza J., 171.  
 BABCOCK, Sarah C., 730.  
 BACON, James, 603; John, 621.  
 BADGER, Ruth, 2.  
 BAILEY, Richard, 1581.  
 BAIRD, Clifford, 1601.  
 BAKER, Samuel, 1540.  
 BALDWIN, Sarah, 1362.  
 BALL, Betsey, 1364.  
 BARBER, 1364.  
 BARKER, Eleanor, 145; Eliza A., 321; Julia, 749.  
 BARLOW, Albie A., 1013.  
 BARNARD, Emeline A., 223; Mary, 164; Rhoda, 63; Sarah, 29.  
 BARNES, Louisa, 704; Samuel, 670; S. B., 695.  
 BARRETT, Sarah, 1351; Z., 1749.  
 BARRUS, Benjamin K., 914.  
 BARTLETT, John, 1445.  
 BARTON, Mary A., 1580; Solomon Q., 1578.  
 BASSETT, Orcelania, 906.  
 BATCHELDER, Joseph, 142; Mary T., 142.  
 BATES, Emily, 1059; Huldah, 660; Luman C., 1078; Thomas J., 779.  
 BEAL, Reuben, 658.  
 BEAN, Irene, 200.  
 BEARDSLEY, Philene, 1370.  
 BEDEE, Periander, 233; Sarah, 136.  
 BEDELL, Daniel, 1392; Emeline S., 1445.  
 BEEKER, C., 766.  
 BELCHER, Catharine, 1450.  
 BELDEN, Juliette, 1532.  
 BENDER, Viana, 1496.  
 BENNETT, Catharine, 1439; B. C., 841; Maria, 866; Solomon, 893; William G., 1400.  
 BENTON, 1364.  
 BERDAN, Annie, 1494.  
 BERRY, A., 328; Robert, 1607.  
 BETTS, Alfred, 162. \*  
 BIDWELL, Hudson, 1744.  
 BIGELOW, M. A., 695.  
 BICKFORD, Abigail, 126.  
 BILLINGS, Benijah, 1350.  
 BINGHAM, Faith, 72.  
 BISHOP, Phebe, 1364.  
 BLAISDELL, David, 33.  
 BLAKE, Caroline, 336; Flora M., 234.  
 BOARDMAN, Benjamin, 127.  
 BOLLES, Lewis, 704.  
 BOSWORTH, Rachel, 845.  
 BOTTSFORD, Phebe, 1422; Rachel, 1364; William, 653.  
 BOWEN, Charles F., 475; William M., 785.  
 BOWES, William R., 1238.  
 BOWMAN, Jonas, 187.  
 BOYER, Harriet, 470.  
 BOZEMAN, John, 704.  
 BRADBURY, Caroline, 1188.  
 BRADLEY, Cynthia, 1454; Elbert, 794; Susan, 1186.  
 BRADT, Christopher B., 1711.  
 BRAKEFIELD, Charles A., 1746; Martha J., 1745.  
 BREWER, Huldah J., 1660; Nancy, 1392; Sarah E., 1113.  
 BRIGGS, Albey, 690; Fanny, 702; Jacob, 1541; Mary, 683, 1443; Rebecca, 770.  
 BRIGHAM, Elbridge, 732; Rebecca, 633.  
 BRITTON, Melvina, 1478.  
 BROOKS, Charlotte, 753, 1600; Deborah, 725; John, 1511; Nathan, 751.  
 BROWN, Adelaide B., 300; Albertus E., 958; Amy, 1449, 1769; Lorinda, 1401; Samuel, 268; William, 272, 1715; Zilpha, 666.  
 BROWNSON, Eli, 1368; Lewis, 1060; Permelia, 1557.  
 BUCK, Betsey J., 1470.  
 BUCKINGHAM, Nathan, 842.  
 BULLARD, Clarissa M., 982.  
 BURCH, Levi, 690.  
 BURGHDERF, Josiah C., 1763.  
 BURLEIGH, Charlotte A., 174; David, 140; Jeremiah, 141; Nathaniel, 140.  
 BURNETT, Elizabeth, 1494.  
 BURNHAM, Lucretia, 1057.  
 BURR, Jane, 848.  
 BURRELL, David, 656.  
 BURTON, Stephen, 781.  
 BUSHNEL, Sarah, 1414.  
 BUSKIRK, John, 1589.  
 BUTRICK, Allen M., 708.  
 BUTTERFIELD, Fanny O., 172.

- BUTTERFIELD, Hephzibah, 39; William, 38.  
 BUTTERS, Sarah, 1389.  
 BUZZELL, Mary, 359.  
 CAIN, 999.  
 CALBY, Eliza, 125.  
 CAMERON, Caroline, 686; James B., 95.  
 CAMP, John, 1371.  
 CAMPBELL, Homer, 1392.  
 CARD, David, 1568.  
 CARLEY, Sally A., 1490.  
 CARPENTER, Jane, 823.  
 CARR, Joseph, 187.  
 CASS, Melancy, 901.  
 CASSORT, Harrison, 656.  
 CHADBOURNE, Joseph, 123.  
 CHAFFEE, Albert, 1505.  
 CHALLIS, Rachel, 77.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Cornelia, 825; Edward, 826; Elizabeth, 1100; Hephzibah, 703; Jonathan, 190; Ralph, 789.  
 CHAMBERS, Amanda A., 979; Margaret, 382.  
 CHAPIN, Betsey, 1420; Julia A., 953; Mary, 1424.  
 CHAPMAN, Edward, 255; Nathan, 75; Stephen, 1369; Thomas M., 1558.  
 CHASE, Calvin, 1524; Elisha, 253; Joseph S., 879; Robert, 299.  
 CHESLEY, Sophia, 64.  
 CHICKERING, George, 822.  
 CHITTENDEN, Clarinda, 1416; Electa, 1370; Grace, 1364.  
 CHURCH, John B., 1220; Thomas, 1364.  
 CLAPP, Abigail, 902; Harriet, 930.  
 CLARK, Abigail, 1388; Bedford, 966; Col., 1375; Luman, 893; Mary, 711; Roswell, 1470; Samuel, 1514; Sarah, 1567.  
 CLEAVELAND, Shubael, 740.  
 CLEMENT, John, 63.  
 CLIFFORD, Sally, 298.  
 CLINE, Christian, 1400.  
 COBURN, Eseck, 927; Polly, 602.  
 COCKRAN, Mary J., 125.  
 COLBY, Arnold, 1558; Eliza, 125; Polly, 57; Rosanna, 764.  
 COLE, 714; Jane, 1386; Mary, 209.  
 COLEMAN, J. E., 1187.  
 COLLINS, Anna M., 90.  
 COMSTOCK, Leroy, 388.  
 CONANT, Andrew, 977; Eunice, 142; J. N., 974; Sarah, 655.  
 CONE, Horace, 1500.  
 CONGER, Elmina, 718.  
 CONKLIN, Maria, 665; Solon, 1103.  
 CONLEY, George E., 1084.  
 CONRAD, Olive, 273.  
 COOK, Emma, 901.  
 COOLEY, Proctor P., 1497.  
 COPP, Clara, 763.  
 CORBY, Jemima, 608; Lucy, 197; Zuriyah, 612.  
 CORNELL, Aaron B., 774; Elisha, 775.  
 CORWELL, Nathan, 1528.  
 CORWELL, Mary A., 1488.  
 COTTO, John, 90.  
 COX, Elmina M., 1579; Nancy, 909.  
 CRANE, Duvill B., 1361; Elizabeth, 1378; Mary, 1363.  
 CRANGLE, Henry, 1500; Robert, 1500½.  
 CROCKER, Nancy, 1475.  
 CROCKET, Joseph, 140.  
 CROMBIE, Joseph, 738.  
 CRONK, Andrew I., 1585.  
 CROOK, Leroy, 1112.  
 CROSBY, William, 88.  
 CROSS, Asenath, 675.  
 CULLY, M. M., 804.  
 CULVER, David, 1568.  
 CUMMINGS, D. K., 920.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Sarah, 1426; William, 1435.  
 CURRIER, Abby, 300; Ann B., 290; Benjamin, 123; Dorathy, 163; Laura E., 227; Miriam, 65.  
 CURTIS, Ebenezer B., 999; Hannah, 607; Harriet, 700; Phebe, 602.  
 CUSE, Mary A., 665.  
 CUTTER, Lucy, 718; Mary F., 1039.  
 DABY, Asa, 968.  
 DAGGETT, Jacob, 1571.  
 DAKIN, Phebe, 685.  
 DABZELL, Robert M., 1500½.  
 DANFORTH, Timothy, 763.  
 DANIELS, Anna, 99.  
 DARLING, Lestina E. B., 702.  
 DAUEL, Ephraim, 1436; Sarah W., 1436.  
 DAVIDSON, 1035; Abigail, 741; Araminta M., 419; Hannah M., 692; Lyman, 1570; Sophronia, 704.  
 DAVIS, 53, 68; Aquila, 127; Elizabeth M., 1485; John, 2; Robert, 125; Susan A. H., 299.  
 DAY, 621; Almira, 925; Caroline, 88; Samuel, 1435.  
 DEAL, Charles, 933.  
 DEAN, Daniel, 669; Mary, 1354, 1382.  
 DEARTH, John, 88.  
 DEARBORN, 1053.  
 DEMMON, Samuel P., 1527.  
 DENISON, James M., 1602.  
 DENTON, Amanda, 784; Asa, 656.  
 DEWING, Dency, 1509.  
 DEWITT, J. J., 1012.  
 DEXTER, 650.  
 DIAMOND, Asenath, 610.  
 DICKINS, Isaiah, 1390.  
 DICKINSON, Esther E., 1189; Harriet, 230.  
 DICKSON, N., 345.  
 DILLON, James Y., 1524.  
 DIMMICK, Hannah, 1493.  
 DINGEE, Eleazer, 949.  
 DOBBIN, Betsey, 1374.  
 DODGE, George C., 1549; Hannah, 603.  
 DOOLITTLE, Fanny, 702.  
 DOREMUS, Abby, 1561.  
 DORWIN, Orissa W., 1018.  
 DOUDD, Flavia, 735; Seymour, 1393.  
 DOUGLASS, Polly, 708; Robert, 692; Sarah, 1440; Sylvanus, 1439; William, 1434.  
 DOW, Jabez, 79.

- DRAKE, Abraham, 141.  
 DRAPER, Mary, 1460; Orrin, 1603.  
 DUDLEY, 621, 928; Laura, 360.  
 DUNHAM, Jane K., 1490; John, 1390.  
 DUNMORE, Archibald, 1052.  
 DUNN, Margaret, 1441.  
 DUNTON, Abner, 632.  
 DURBIN, 79.  
 DURRELL, Esther, 657.  
 DUTTON, Ezra, 1086; William, 779.  
 EAMES, Anna, 636.  
 EASTON, Merab, 1363.  
 EATON, Abigail, 1370.  
 EDDY, 1364; Benjamin, 810; Lydia, 680.  
 EDMONDS, Zephaniah, 818.  
 EDSON, Isaac B., 859; Joseph, 1082; Sylvia M., 864.  
 EDWARDS, Ruth, 1707.  
 EGGLESTON, Reuben, 676.  
 ELDREDGE, Peter, 1400.  
 ELLIOTT, Nancy, 902.  
 ELSWORTH, Melinda M., 1008.  
 EMERY, Mary R., 739; Sarah E., 739.  
 ENOS, Mary A., 702.  
 ERSKINE, Azubah, 702; John, 708; Susannah, 712.  
 ERVINGHAM, Charles W., 1076; Lucy, 1075.  
 EVANS, Elizabeth, 946.  
 EVEREST, Amelia, 1425; Eliza, 1425.  
 EVERETT, Eliza, 1542; Susan, 755.  
 FAIRBANKS, Fanny, 200; Hannah, 602.  
 FANCHER, Harriet, 708.  
 FARLEY, Thomas, 43; William, 89.  
 FARNEE, Susan, 75.  
 FARNUM, Calvin, 665.  
 FAULKNER, Susan, 693.  
 FELLOWS, Lucinda, 238.  
 FERGUSON, Lewis, 1606.  
 FIELD, Asa S., 882; Diadema, 716.  
 FISHER, Kate, 1725; Moses E., 968.  
 FITTS, Nancy, 231.  
 FLANDERS, Lydia, 296; Timothy, 125.  
 FLEMING, John, 911.  
 FOLSOM, Abigail H., 142; Josiah, 142.  
 FOOT, Harriet M., 1716; Miles, 1099.  
 FOSS, Isaac, 123.  
 FOX, E. B., 1598.  
 FRANKLIN, Samuel, 829.  
 FRAZIER, Polly, 647.  
 FREEMAN, Temperance, 709.  
 FRENCH, Bathsheba, 651; Ebenezer, 124; Elizabeth, 60, 706; Henry, 62; Joanna B., 212; Maria, 295; Thomas, 738.  
 FULLER, 999; Charles W., 503; Hannah J., 226; Horace, 1717; H. S. E., 1406; Reuben, 736.  
 GAFFERS, Elizabeth, 205.  
 GAFFIELD, Abigail, 630.  
 GAGE, Albert M., 1541.  
 GARDINER, Abiel, 1406; Abraham, 1428; Bathsheba, 1406.  
 GARRISON, John, 1553.  
 GAYLORD, Eleanor, 1475.  
 GEORGE, Enos, 64.  
 GIBSON, Lucy, 601; William, 981.  
 GIFFORD, John, 1392.  
 GILBERT, 1364; Abigail, 1419.  
 GILES, David M., 727.  
 GILLET, William W., 1524.  
 GILLMAN, Benjamin, 128.  
 GILLSON, Samuel H., 1505.  
 GLASS, Lucy, 1595.  
 GLIDDEN, Sarah A., 239.  
 GODDARD, Betsey, 728.  
 GOODELL, Amos, 670.  
 GOODHUE, Sarah, 301.  
 GOODNOW, Henry, 751; Jesse, 751.  
 GOODRICH, Daniel, 1436.  
 GOODWIN, Andrew, 187; Dorcas, 187; John, 229; Lucy, 725; Richard, 700.  
 GORDON, William, 1133.  
 GORE, Lucy, 1366.  
 GORHAM, Eli, 700; Jennett B., 921.  
 GOULD, Aaron, 819; Sarah, 46.  
 GRANT, Alexander C., 393; Eleanor, 912; Patty, 1372.  
 GRAVES, Susan, 65.  
 GRAY, Almira, 334; Caroline, 919; Daniel, 330; Ira, 1439.  
 GREELEY, Sarah, 97.  
 GREEN, Abigail, 591; George H., 1739; Mary H., 1558.  
 GREENLY, Jesse H., 1528.  
 GRIDLEY, Frances L., 1516.  
 GRIFFIN, Grace, 1452.  
 GRIFFITH, John, 1526.  
 GRIGGS, Humphrey, 1; Orlando, 602.  
 GRIMES, 767.  
 GRISWOLD, Adelia M., 1443; Rachel, 1446.  
 GROVER, Asa, 658; William B., 1080.  
 GUEST, William, 1505.  
 GUILFORD, Susannah, 2.  
 GUY, Hannah, 782.  
 HADLOCK, Dorcas, 12.  
 HAIGHT, Robert, 140.  
 HAINES, John, 142.  
 HALE, Elizur, 82; Ruth A., 169.  
 HALL, Deborah, 98; Frederick, 818.  
 HALLEY, Margaret, 1518.  
 HAMILTON, Harriet, 1449.  
 HAMMOND, Betsey, 1369.  
 HANCOCK, Abigail, 704.  
 HAND, Isaac B., 1081.  
 HANDY, Mary, 641.  
 HANMER, Jabez, 1466.  
 HARDING, Daniel, 1521.  
 HARDY, Rachel, 844.  
 HARE, 1391.  
 HARMON, Austin, 1368.  
 HARRINGTON, Elizabeth, 1594.  
 HARRIS, Cynthia, 694; Ebenezer, 1353; Eleanor J., 1492; Lydia A., 90; Pliny, 944; William, 264.  
 HARTSHORN, Nathaniel, 198.  
 HARTWELL, E. Angeline, 361.  
 HARVEY, John, 130.  
 HARWOOD, Thomas, 5.  
 HASKEL, Susan, 187.  
 HASKIN, Asenath, 1388; Mica. J. N., 1388; Nathan, 1361.  
 HASLET, Keziah, 221.

- HASTINGS, John, 564.  
HAWLEY, Major, 1368; Myron, 1445.  
HAYDEN, Augustus N., 1537; Sylvester D., 1603.  
HAYES, Elizabeth, 799; Matilda, 700.  
HAZELTON, Jane, 1394.  
HAZEN, Luke, 1426.  
HEATH, Hiel, 320; Lydia M., 893.  
HECKER, Mary A., 686.  
HEMINGWAY, Martha D., 1256.  
HENDALE, Diana, 881.  
HENDERSON, Jane, 1095.  
HENDICE, Susan, 985.  
HENRY, Sarah B., 1066; William, 1368.  
HEPPER, John G., 947.  
HERREN, Daniel S., 362.  
HESCROFT, Ann, 912.  
HEUSTIS, Sarah P., 375.  
HICKOK, Isaac, 1402.  
HICKS, Maria, 692.  
HILDRETH, Susan, 199.  
HILL, Nancy C., 893; Sarah A., 297; Timothy, 807.  
HILTON, Alonzo, 1597.  
HINDS, Amanda, 704; Mary, 700.  
HINKLEY, Julia T., 187.  
HINSDALE, Albert, 1559.  
HOAR, Joseph, 1065.  
HOBART, Sally, 80.  
HODGDEN, Gardiner, 911.  
HODGES, George, 1375; Leonard, 1370.  
HOLCOMB, John, 1565.  
HOLDRIGE, Deborah, 731; Erastus, 708; Octavia, 729; Phidelia, 1022.  
HOLMES, Anna, 1362; James, 1364.  
HOOSE, Anna M., 785.  
HOTCHKISS, Cook, 1413; Lauren, 1413.  
HOUK, Jacob, 790.  
HOUGHTON, Silas A., 350.  
HOWARD, Catharine, 326, 1400; Harriet, 979; William, 1400.  
HOWE, Adaline, 1457; Harriet, 1412; John, 115; Lucy, 1507.  
HOWES, Seth B., 88.  
HOWLAND, Emerilla, 780.  
HOYT, Gillman B., 485; Joseph, 32; Martha A., 244; Moses, 88.  
HUBBARD, Emily J., 1508.  
HUDSON, Horace, 690.  
HUFFMASTER, Frances F., 915.  
HUMPHREY, Harriet, 1097; William, 700.  
HUNTLEY, Alden, 702.  
HURD, Mary, 791.  
HUTCHINS, William, 838.  
HUTCHINSON, James, 196; Joseph, 245; Sally, 684; Susan, 983.  
HYRE, Lydia M., 1105.  
INCHES, Jane, 684.  
JACKSON, Maria, 448; Susan, 1505.  
JACOBS, George S., 518.  
JAQUETH, Rebecca, 83.  
JASPER, John, 75.  
JEWETT, Joseph, 362; Ralph, 742; Sarah, 9.  
JOHNSON, Eliza, 1458; Elizabeth, 1448; Stephen, 191; Wilber, 275.  
JONES, Adelaide, 749; Anna, 1411; Dcrathy, 18; Ransom, 1436; Samuel H., 878.  
JORDAN, Franklin, 160.  
JOSLYN, Myron, 774.  
JUDKINS, Rozilla, 130.  
KEELER, Polly E., 1446, 1564.  
KEENY, Nancy A., 1661.  
KEITH, Harriet, 1447.  
KELLOGG, James, 1504; Samuel W., 1534.  
KELLY, Ransom, 1434.  
KENDALL, Asaph, 124.  
KENDRICK, Henry L., 893.  
KENNEDY, 1364; Benjamin, 319; Martha, 1369.  
KENT, Abel, 1391; Sarah, 168.  
KING, David, 947.  
KINNER, John A., 1470.  
KIRKHAM, Chauncey, 1392.  
KIRTLAND, H. LeMoyne, 1108.  
KNAPP, 771; Sarah E., 419.  
KNIGHT, Betsey, 973; James M., 692; Sophronia, 1515.  
KNOWLES, Hayden, 673; Martha, 1362; Samuel, 260.  
KNOWLTON, Ebenezer, 142; Joseph, 692.  
LADD, Adaline, 1016.  
LAIRD, George P., 1559.  
LAMB, Olive, 618.  
LAMPHERE, Perry, 1534.  
LANCASTER, Hannah, 17; Judith, 15.  
LANDERKIN, Almira, 329.  
LANE, Leonard, 1456; Linus, 1451; Lucas, 1452.  
LANG, Anna, 382; Eben W., 147.  
LATHROP, Hubbel, 1368.  
LAWRENCE, Daniel, 1350; Ithamer, 739; Sarah, 838.  
LEAVITT, Ebenezer, 143; Rachel, 250.  
LEE, Alfred, 1472; Daniel, 695; Isaac, 602; John W., 1472; Luther, 697.  
LEEMAN, John A., 345.  
LEONARD, Rebecca, 594.  
LEROY, Charles, 700.  
LERVEY, James, 130.  
LESLIE, Lawyous, 1480.  
LEWIS, John C., 1413; William, 896.  
LINSLEY, Polly, 1369.  
LOCKE, Abby M., 263.  
LOCKWOOD, Squire, 680.  
LOMBARD, Gideon, 603; Thomas, 603.  
LONGLEY, Nancy, 750.  
LOOMIS, Christiana, 1355; Henry W., 880.  
LORING, John B., 1001.  
LOVE, Eunice A., 860.  
LOVERING, Mary E., 254.  
LOWE, Elizabeth, 19.  
LUCE, Almira, 151; Anna, 151.  
LUTHER, Arthur, 653.  
LYMAN, Martha, 1586.  
MADISON, Apphia, 1504.  
MAGNE, Mary S., 1501.  
MALLARY, Elmer, 1447; Harriet, 1470.  
MANCHESTER, John P., 1527.  
MANDEVILLE, Leantine, 940.

- MAPES, Calvin, 808.  
 MARBLE, Sarah, 635.  
 MARDEN, Dorathy B., 147.  
 MARSHALL, Mary, 249.  
 MARSTON, Elizabeth, 146, 148; Hannah, 148; Sarah, 197; Sophia, 259.  
 MATHER, Cotton, 584.  
 MATHEWS, P. M., 969.  
 MATHEWSON, Gardiner, 681.  
 MATSON, Riley, 846.  
 MAYNARD, Ebenezer, 1511; Ephraim, 631; Levica, 724.  
 MCASTA, Ellen, 972.  
 MCCALB, Mary S., 349.  
 MCCLENATHAN, Mary, 713.  
 MCCLURE, Caroline, 681; Harriet, 689.  
 MCFARLAND, James H., 740.  
 MCKINNEY, John C., 1526.  
 McLAVA, Sarah, 1457.  
 MEAD, Horace H., 680; Sarah H., 680.  
 MEBRATNEY, Alsen T., 352.  
 MELLEN, Emily, 1708.  
 MERRILL, Ezekiel, 124; Joseph, 20; Julia B., 297; Lydia E., 235; Olive, 142; William, 297.  
 MERRITT, Martin, 1015.  
 MERRYFIELD, Sophia, 72.  
 MESSENGER, Mary M., 1712.  
 MILLER, Hannah, 806; Kendrick B., 1413; Sarah, 805; William E., 1530.  
 MILLETT, Morris B., 320.  
 MILLS, Alson, 796; John F., 1546; Peter M., 1455.  
 MINER, Phelps, 160; Philip, 795; Tryphena, 1444.  
 Miriam C., 1107.  
 MITCHELL, Eliza J., 1710.  
 MIXTER, Theoda, 728.  
 MOFFITT, Jane, 672.  
 MONROE, Sally, 1388.  
 MOORE, Christopher T., 262; David M., 90.  
 MORGAN, William, 1364.  
 MORRILL, John, 123; Mark, 63; P. S., 1013; Samuel, 122.  
 MORRIS, Mary, 584.  
 MORSE, Anna, 792; C. O., 297; Emery, 1526; Frederick, 374; Horace, 793; Lewis, 714; William, 752.  
 MOWER, Gillman, 743; Sarah, 744.  
 MOWRY, Jesse, 1590.  
 MULLER, Hugh, 978.  
 MURPHY, Lucy, 1366.  
 MYERS, Edward, 956.  
 NASH, Chloe, 622; James, 187.  
 NEAL, Jane, 390; Mary, 142.  
 NEEDHAM, Edgar H., 1797.  
 NEWCOMB, Horatio G., 704.  
 NICHOLS, Samuel, 603; Silas, 1391.  
 NIXON, J. Howard, 959.  
 NORTHRUP, Joseph, 1367.  
 NORTON, Anna, 1360; Asenath, 363; Nathan, 477; Thomas, 1392.  
 NOYES, Joanna B., 173.  
 NUTTING, Sally, 741.  
 NYE, Nathan, 1439.  
 ORCUTT, Mary, 661; Mehetabel, 1442.  
 ORMSBEE, Erastus, 670.  
 OTIS, Albert H., 1559; Edmund R., 43.  
 OSGOOD, C., 297; Jonathan, 8; Judith, 125; Samuel, 32.  
 PADDOCK, Almira, 1519; Hobart J., 1724; Polly, 1414.  
 PAGE, 1129; Col., 1431; David, 287, 1129; Theodate H., 252.  
 PALMER, Alanson, 1406; Hiram, 656.  
 PARCH, Sarah, 1434.  
 PARKER, Hannah, 142; Lucilla, 265.  
 PARKS, James W., 1553; Martia A., 1525.  
 PARSONS, Hannah, 702; Lucius, 670; Oliver, 353.  
 PARTRIGE, Elmira, 375.  
 PATCH, Celina, 1364.  
 PATTEN, Esther A., 336; Jeremiah, 343.  
 PATTERSON, Solomon, 1392.  
 PEAK, John, 75.  
 PEASE, Catharine, 1087; Ebenezer, 1086.  
 PEASLEY, Mary G., 224.  
 PEAVEY, Edward H., 258.  
 PECK, Charles, 1452; Sally, 665.  
 PENHAM, Joseph, 5.  
 PENNINGTON, James, 367.  
 PERKINS, Rev., 740.  
 PERRY, Amos E., 743; John, 745; W. G., 708; Thomas, 1516.  
 PETERS, Alanson W., 1002; Nathan, 294.  
 PHELPS, Mary M., 929; Timothy G., 935.  
 PHILLIPS, Mary, 1079.  
 PIERCE, Almira, 1434; Asaph, 1032; Deborah, 707; Kezia, 707; Lureann, 910; Lydia, 862; Reuben, 746; Solomon, 1562; Sophia, 670; Stephen, 193.  
 PIERSON, David, 1500.  
 PIKE, Sally, 124.  
 POLLARD, Betsey, 748.  
 POTTER, 585; Rebecca, 679.  
 PRATT, Abner, 1391; Henry, 704; Olivia, 706; Sarah, 606; Thomas J., 130.  
 PRESSY, Sarah, 17.  
 PRICE, Jesse, 1819.  
 PRICHARD, George, 1505.  
 PRIEST, Charlotte, 112; Mercy W., 213.  
 PROCTOR, Rebecca, 1370.  
 PROWSE, Hannah, 7.  
 PUGSLEY, Mary, 1406.  
 PUTNAM, Sarah, 166.  
 QUIMBY, Anna, 10; Hannah, 57; Lorenzo D., 415; Martha, 52; Patience, 121.  
 RACE, Emeline, 1109.  
 RAMSAY, Catharine H., 364.  
 RAND, Franklin, 697.  
 RANDLET, Mercy, 146.  
 RANDOLPH, Benjamin H., 686; Daniel T., 1474; Hiram F., 1474.  
 RAYMOND, Catharine A. B., 955; Ellen A., 740; Locsa, 1470.  
 RECOR, Charles S., 1445.  
 REDFIELD, Wilson, 665.  
 REED, George W., 161; Henry H., 963; Stephen, 75.



- REYNOLDS, James, 1414; Walter, 740.  
 RHODES, Asa, 1435.  
 RICE, Amy, 729; John, 702; Laura, 1003; Peter, 736.  
 RICH, Heman, 1439.  
 RICHARDS, John, 810; Lucy A., 337; William, 626.  
 RICHARDSON, Ann N., 1588; William, 1005.  
 RIDDLE, Laura A., 288.  
 RIDLEY, Mark, 187; Mary A., 1560; Ruby S., 1563.  
 RIGBY, Thomas, 322.  
 RING, Gertrude B., 205; Perlina, 504; Sarah, 9.  
 RIPLEY, Lucinda, 125; Lyndon, 700.  
 ROBBINS, Cyrus, 702; Hannah, 83; Henry, 1443; Lorenzo, 1443.  
 ROBINSON, Isaac, 1436; Jeremiah P., 130; Jonathan, 600; Mary, 622.  
 ROCKWOOD, Deborah, 1532.  
 ROGERS, 140; Alexander, 827.  
 ROLLIN, Mary, 142.  
 ROOD, Hiram, 1439; Jonathan, 1414.  
 ROOT, Charlotte, 798.  
 ROSE, Orrin, 1599.  
 ROWELL, Otis R., 505; Ruth H., 289.  
 ROWLAND, Healey, 670.  
 RUGG, Sally, 715.  
 RUNYAN, Charity, 1388.  
 RUSS, Truman, 1131.  
 RUSSELL, Abby, 1544; Adaline, 1435; Caroline C., 1447; Electa, 786; Lemuel J., 980; Mary A., 1543.  
 RYKERT, Hiram, 1000.  
 SABIN, Timothy, 1410.  
 SACKET, Cynthia E., 1559.  
 SALISBURY, Abigail, 654; Levi, 1413; Lorentus, 683.  
 SAMPSON, Charlotte, 665; Henry, 695.  
 SANBORN, Abijah D., 1770; Samuel, 246; Sarah, 67.  
 SANGER, Abner, 763.  
 SARGEANT, Elizabeth M., 506; Frank, 1071; Harrison R., 763; Susan F., 451.  
 SAUNDERS, Joseph, 1392.  
 SAWYER, Frances, 1054; Hannah, 127; Permelia, 187.  
 SAXTON, Hannah R., 773.  
 SCHERMERHORN, Ann E., 1461.  
 SCOTT, James, 702; James A., 526; Leonard, 893; William, 790.  
 SCOVILLE, Sylvester, 1451.  
 SEAMANS, James T., 1592.  
 SEARS, Sarah, 1365.  
 SEAVEY, Warren W., 251.  
 SEWARD, Alice, 1438.  
 SHATLER, Elizabeth, 1505; Mary A., 1505.  
 SHATTUCK, Andrew, 88.  
 SHEA, Mary A., 904.  
 SHEPHERD, Moses, 1439.  
 SHEPHERD, Sarah A., 1576.  
 SHEPHERD, Maria, 1434.  
 SHEPHERD, Betsey E., 809; Charles H., 751; Jane E., 1114.  
 SHIPMAN, Eliza A., 1721.  
 SIBLEY, Orrin, 785.  
 SIMONDS, Maria A., 979.  
 SIMONS, Lydia, 683; Simeon, 686.  
 SKINNER, Charles P., 740; Spencer, 1058; William, 587.  
 SLAUGHTER, Charles H., 1269.  
 SMEAD, Edwin, 686.  
 SMEDLEY, Mary, 4.  
 SMITH, Amanda, 1406; Caroline E., 321; Charles H., 391; F., 461; George A., 686; Hiram, 831; John, 653; Lucy F., 946; Lydia, 1406; Maranda, 1406; Mary, 634, 1085; Mehetabel, 139; Philip, 141; Rhoda, 1391; Sally, 1437; Salome, 1098; William P., 89.  
 SNOW, Abigail, 213; Silas, 1414.  
 SNYDER, Joanna, 1436.  
 SOPER, Isaac, 1369.  
 SOUTHWICK, Maria, 1506.  
 SPAFFORD, Daniel, 1375; Jonathan, 1370.  
 SPEAR, Asa, 201; Gideon, 199; Salathiel, 202.  
 SPENCER, Isaac, 1538.  
 SPENDER, Richard, 1510.  
 SPOONER, Comfort, 120.  
 SPRINGER, Lydia, 189.  
 SPURR, Lydia, 750.  
 SQUIRE, Benjamin, 1443.  
 STACY, 1414; Orrin, 1414.  
 STAFFORD, L., 695.  
 STANLEY, Lydia A., 747.  
 STANWOOD, Albert, 752.  
 STARKS, Nathaniel, 75.  
 STEARNS, 1070.  
 STEBBINS, Abner, 603.  
 STEPHENS, (or Stevens), Amy, 1365; Charles E., 1020; Jemima, 155; Malcomb, 1750; Miriam, 208; Ursula, 199.  
 STEWART, Sarah, 1501.  
 STILES, Mary, 1503.  
 STILLMAN, 1462.  
 STILLWELL, Harmon, 855; John, 383.  
 STINSON, F., 187.  
 STOKES, Carlos, 75.  
 STONE, 590; Francis, 1593; Oliver, 749; Roxana, 772.  
 STOWELL, Lucien, 708.  
 STRAW, Asahel, 225; Elijah, 127; Lawrence, 14; Olive, 127.  
 STRICKLAND, James H., 392.  
 STRONG, Mary C., 1493.  
 STROUD, Fanny, 1438.  
 SUMNER, Sally, 1419.  
 SWAN, Vianna, 702; Wellman, 1409.  
 SWEET, Amos, 270; Jacob, 153.  
 TALBOT, Benjamin, 683.  
 TAYLOR, Cordelia, 838; Nancy, 1503; Sophia, 1502; Timothy, 116.  
 TEACHANT, Mary J., 785.  
 TENNY, Rollin S., 1017.  
 THATCHER, Sarah, 719.  
 THOMAS, Alfred, 1099.  
 THOMPSON, Jonathan, 140; Laura, 576;

- THOMPSON, Levi, 800; Margaret, 204; Ray, 187.  
 THORNTON, Ezra, 1388; Michael, 1391.  
 THORP, Eunice, 1605.  
 TIBBITS, Elizabeth, 1525.  
 TIFFANY, Sally, 1513.  
 TOBY, Sally, 1406.  
 TOWER, Nathaniel, 671; William T., 1528.  
 TOWNSEND, 586.  
 TOWSLEE, Charles, 1106.  
 TREAT, Elizabeth, 1055.  
 TREFETHEN, Nathaniel, 147; Sabrina, 147; Simeon G., 147.  
 TREMAIN, Alice, 1418; Elijah, 1364; Justus, 1414.  
 TRICKEY, John H., 217; Lucinda, 216.  
 TRIPP, Tabitha, 1392.  
 TRUE, George W., 325; Hannah C., 194; J. Q. A., 324; Nancy, 192.  
 TUBBS, Phebe, 1365.  
 TUCKER, Betsey, 323; Ruhamah D., 293.  
 TURNER, Jane, 847; John, 365.  
 TUTHILL, Lydia S., 142.  
 TUXBURY, 59; Betsey, 289; Judith, 107; William, 288.  
 TWICHEL, William, 702.  
 TYLER, Bithiah, 1407; Josiah, 1405.  
 UPDYKE, Margaret, 1391.  
 UPHAM, Joseph, 653.  
 VADER, John, 1406.  
 VAN BRAMER, James, 206.  
 VAN ETTEN, Lewis, 1470.  
 VAN SCOYKE, Mariette, 1118.  
 VAN WORMER, Aaron, 1405.  
 WADE, Amasa, 1482.  
 WADLEIGH, Eliphalet, 123.  
 WALBRIDGE, Nelson H., 1764.  
 WALES, Betsey H., 236.  
 WALKER, Esther, 195.  
 WALTON, Mary E., 1548.  
 WARD, Mahala, 232; Selina M., 1477.  
 WARFIELD, Charles, 1505; Sarah, 893.  
 WARNER, Charlotte, 858.  
 WASHBURN, Hannah, 1512.  
 WATERHOUSE, James, 1369; Joseph, 1395.  
 WATERS, Olive, 802.  
 WATSON, 749; Sally, 749.  
 WEAVER, Susan M., 1007.  
 WEBSTER, Artemas, 1392; Elizabeth, 593; Samuel, 61; William B., 288.  
 WELLS, Ann E., 218; Thomas, 2.  
 WEST, Dorcas C., 1406; Maria M., 686.  
 WHEELER, Charles H., 1019; Gillman, 167; John, 692; Mary L., 175; Susan, 863.  
 WHITCOMB, Elizabeth, 638.  
 WHITE, Eunice M., 692; Mary A., 702.  
 WHITING, Nancy, 713.  
 WHITMAN, Martia, 370.  
 WHITNEY, Abigail, 1364½; Charles, 271; Cynthia, 1412; Joseph, 743; Josiah, 758; Mary, 596; Samuel F., 736; Sarah, 1349; Thomas A., 1591.  
 WIGGIN, Hannah, 242; John O., 261; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 69.  
 WILDER, Rebecca, 659.  
 WILLARD, Nancy A., 1452.  
 WILLIAMS, Bertha V., 340; Charlotte, 1190; Harriet, 1500½; Magdalen, 687; Mary E., 354; Reuben, 665.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Sarah M., 1111.  
 WILSON, Edwin T., 127; J. P., 1014; Lucy A., 269; Thomas B., 287.  
 WINCHELL, Sabra A., 1498.  
 WINN, Ellen E., 1104.  
 WINSLOW, William, 769.  
 WOLCOTT, Samuel, 987; Sarah, 723.  
 WOOD, Abigail, 1391; Betsey, 1406; Rachel, 690.  
 WOODS, Ephraim, 45.  
 WOODBURY, Fanny, 170; Mary A., 173.  
 WOOLUFF, Mary, 220.  
 WOODWORTH, William W., 870.  
 WORCESTER, Charles, 389; Mary A., 1413.  
 WORDEN, James, 783.  
 WORTHEN, Joseph, 192.  
 WRIGHT, George, 1435; Hannah, 620; Harriet, 1435; Horace, 976; Mary E., 1257; Miles J., 85; Myra, 910; Rachel, 1359.  
 WYMAN, A., 452; Gardiner, 603.  
 YORK, Andrew, 256.  
 YOUNG, Daniel M., 1064; Mary, 218.

## ADDENDA.

We have not given honorary titles, except "Rev." to indicate the clerical profession. The reader will please to add this prefix to Nos 321, 340 and 718.

Also the following errata should be made, viz.

No. 1684, for Luella Jane, b. in 1859, read Tuella Jane, b. May 20, 1867

No. 861, for Clestia, read Celestia.

No. 1284, for Hery, read Henry.

No. 1392, for Smithport, read Smethport.

No. 1395, for m. James Waterhouse, read m. Joseph Waterhouse.